



## Bangalow farewells Frank Scarrabelotti



Left, Frank Scarrabelotti at the age of 108 in his garden shed. Above, the family farewells Frank at St Kevin's Church, Bangalow. Photos Jeff Dawson

Frank Scarrabelotti, one of Bangalow's much loved identities, died on Tuesday last week at the grand age of 109. Around 300 people turned out for the requiem mass last Friday at St Kevin's Church, Bangalow. He was widely regarded as one of life's true gentlemen.

Born near Coraki on August 4, 1897, Frank was enthusiastically involved in the life of the commu-

nity into his last decade, from dairy farming to rugby union to music.

In his 107th year he and his wife Nell led the parade for the annual Bangalow Billycart Derby, albeit in a car.

When Bangalow Rugby Union Club played in their first grand final since the club was reformed in 2003, at the age of 108 Frank came down to the Bangalow Hotel to

meet the team and wish them good luck. Frank clearly remembered the Bangalow team that played in the final in 1910, and was able to identify most of the players by name and the positions they played.

Ballina MP Don Page paid tribute to Mr Scarrabelotti in a press release: 'Frank was highly respected and very well liked by all who knew

continued on page 2

## Van Haandels take the reins of iconic Beach Hotel

Hans Lovejoy

The long anticipated sale and handover of arguably Australia's most popular pub happens this Thursday.

New owners John and Lisa van Haandel will be taking the reins of the Beach Hotel and told *The Echo* that it will remain as is. 'We plan to retain all staff and to maintain the culture of this unique institution, and we will endeavor to continue community support and goodwill.'

According to current owners John and Delvene Cornell, they sought a buyer who would continue community donations, while also maintain the ethos of the iconic establishment. 'It was not a matter of choosing the highest bidder but the best and fairest,' they told *The Echo*.

'Thanks to [architect] Ian Mckay who helped Delvene and I shape the dream. Thanks to Terry and the staff for doing us proud and thanks to all the happy customers.'

'The Beach Hotel supported many local good causes as a pub should. The new owners say that will continue - if they don't keep their promise, see you at the Bruns.'

Beach Hotel manager Terry McCulloch told *The Echo*, 'Our dealings [with John and Lisa van Haandel and staff], over a long period, would indicate a bright future for all concerned at the Beach Hotel and the community at large.'

John and Lisa van Haandel's other business interests include The Prince of Wales and The Stokehouse in St Kilda in Melbourne, which also boast established reputations for high quality service, food and entertainment.

With the sale price rumoured to be around \$65 million - possibly the highest price ever paid in Australia for a pub - the national media's interest will undoubtedly be re-ignited. More importantly however, is what the new proprie-

tor's future plans are and how it will affect the community.

Asked if this acquisition will mean the current generous donations to community groups and projects will continue, Mr van Haandel said, 'This has been always our policy in St Kilda - to support the local community.'

Will the live entertainment roster continue as it has?

'Yes, hopefully we will build on it with the support of the community.'

continued on page 2

re-enchanting the dream

market delight 2pm - 11pm  
children's art exhibition & activities from 10am  
parade 5.30pm > fiery finale 6.45pm  
the great street party from 8pm til late

produced by lightnup inc > original score by dr fred cole  
entry by gold coin donations > bring a blanket!

for information on, call 1300 369 795 or visit [www.lismorelanternparade.com.au](http://www.lismorelanternparade.com.au)

saturday  
june 23

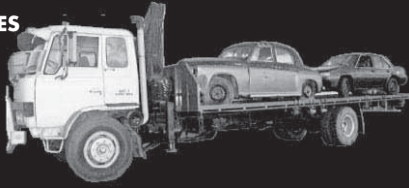
lismorelanternparade

2007

# Local News

## ALL SCRAP METAL WANTED FREE PICK UP SERVICE WE BUY THE LOT

- FARM EQUIPMENT
- CAR BODIES
- TRUCK BODIES
- ROOFING
- COPPER
- BRASS
- ALUMINIUM
- LEAD
- STAINLESS
- ALLY CANS
- ELECTRIC MOTORS • RADIATORS • MAG WHEELS
- BATTERIES • LAWN MOWERS • GEAR BOXES



LOCALLY OWNED AND OPERATED

**EAST COAST  
METAL RECYCLERS**  
**1300 788 412**

## QUIT SMOKING After one treatment

## LOSE WEIGHT After one treatment

- No further treatments required
- **GUARANTEED PAINLESS & NON-INVASIVE**

**LASER THERAPY SUCCESS**  
Tweed Heads • Robina • Ballina  
**1300 738 598**

## Jungian Analysis and Psychotherapy Bangalow

### Patrick Burnett

Member: ANZSJA, I.A.A.P, PACFA,  
Supervising analyst C.G. Jung Institute (ANZSJA)

**Confidential psychotherapy  
and clinical supervision**

Phone: 0439 945 042

<http://www.anzsja.org.au/>



## Free winter fur throw with the purchase of every cotton bedspread.

Choice of styles – while stocks last.



## seminyak lifestyle

Shop 4, Bogarts on Byron 21-25 Fletcher St, Byron Bay  
Tel: 6680 7404

[www.seminyak.net.au](http://www.seminyak.net.au)

## Home visitors wanted

The Ballina-Byron Volunteer Home Visiting Service (BBVHVS) is seeking volunteers from the Ballina-Byron Shire area who are interested in joining a team of community minded people. If you enjoy working with babies and young children, have a belief in the right of families to enjoy raising their children in healthy, supported environments, and have a couple of hours once a week to offer, then the service is very interested in hearing from you.

If you are interested in receiving free specialised training, ongoing support, and workshop opportunities then please phone Bernie or Eve on 6686 4109 for an application. The next training period will begin in late July. The recruitment process requires that volunteers undertake a Working with Children screening process.

## Beachy sold

From front page

Our aim is to keep the Byron Hotel music orientated.

Are there any plans for refurbishments?

'Cosmetic maybe but we see no major changes to what is currently an iconic hotel that has been so beautifully done by the Cornells.

'My wife Lisa and I are very much looking forward to this new venture. As regular guests with our family of the Beach Hotel for the past 16 years, we appreciate the part it plays in the Byron Bay community and the philosophy behind its operation.

'We thank John and Delvene for their trust and support, and look at the transition not so much as the passing of an era, but the passing of the baton.

'It is a great and exciting opportunity for both Byron and Melbourne teams.'

## Rugger mates dig deep for Richie



Sports columnist, author and former Wallaby Peter FitzSimons, centre, chatting with his former coach, local barrister Peter Crittle at the lunch. Photo Jeff 'Scrumptious' Dawson

Bangalow Rugby Union players packed down in style last Friday at the Bangalow A&I Hall last Friday for a fundraising luncheon to support their mate Richie Allen, in hospital in Brisbane with a broken neck after an onfield accident. Over 250 people turned up to the event which featured rugby greats Peter FitzSimons, Peter Crittle and Ben Darwin among others.

The lunchtime auction included offerings such as a signed Wallaby blazer, Adam Gilchrist's infamous squash ball and a Shane Warne cricket bat.

Anyone wishing to donate to the Richie Allen fund can visit [www.richardallen.com.au](http://www.richardallen.com.au) to find out more or contribute to the Richard Allen 14 Fund at a Summerland Credit Union branch.

## Council poops party plans

Michael McDonald

Byron Shire Council last week voted 8-1, Cr Staples opposed, to knock back plans for an 'outdoor function venue (restaurant)' on 22 hectares on Myocum Road, Ewingsdale, next to the poultry farm. Part of the problem for staff and councillors in their assessment was there were no requirements for the proposal under the relevant development control plan (DCP).

Owner P J Kinghorn proposed using the grounds around the dwelling house for functions such as weddings, operating up to 20 events a year each with a maximum of 100 guests. Temporary marquees and portable toilets would be brought in for each event.

Cr Ross Tucker said the proposal would create a precedent for parties in the coun-

tryside with no real facilities. 'Anyone could say "We want to hold parties, weddings, anything". Why wouldn't anyone in the Shire say "I want 20 functions a year on my place"?'

Mayor Jan Barham noted that 'Council is caught out by DAs which don't conform [to the planning regulations]. It needs a revised Byron Rural Residential Settlement Strategy and a tourism management plan to take care of

commercial activity in a rural zone. Why send people out on our country roads for weddings? It's commercial development without infrastructure – it's a cheap-as-chips bargain.'

Cr John Lazarus said buffer restrictions caused by the proposal would affect adjoining agriculture. 'We need to start looking at the protection of agricultural land. Once vegetables are \$20 a kilo, this land will come into production.'

## Farewell to Frank Scarrabelotti

From front page

him. It wasn't just that Frank lived a long life, he lived a good one and even if he'd died much earlier, people would have still felt the same way about him. But we were fortunate to have a man of Frank's calibre with us for so long.

'Frank was very much part of the Bangalow and north coast community having been actively involved in so many activities including cattle breeding, the local shows, horse riding (dres-

sage), rugby league and rugby union, gardening, horse racing, church, the Bangalow Billy Cart Derby and of course family to mention a few.

'He was a very knowledgeable but humble man. He was an intelligent, gifted, wise and decent man.

'I and many others feel genuinely privileged to have known Frank Scarrabelotti over so many years and our thoughts are with his wife Nell, daughters Mary and Helen and their families.'

**BYRON BAY TRADING COMPANY**  
3/111 JONSON ST, BYRON BAY, NSW 2481 AUSTRALIA  
**Reject Shop**  
TEL + 61 2 6685 5190 FAX +61 2 6685 5820

### No need to travel north, south or west For the best possible discount prices!

- All your glassware needs from \$2.95
- Luigi Bormioli blown crystal cocktail & beer glasses 50% off
- Emile Henry tagines & large baking dishes
- Grosvenor Savour 56pc 18/10 cutlery set ~~\$299.95~~ \$129.95
- Scanpan 3pc saucepan set ~~\$249.95~~ \$189.95
- Titanium ceramic and Titanium cast iron frying pans
- French ovens & ceramic/cast iron casserole dishes
- Everything you need for cooking!
- Sheets, towels, dressing gowns, cushions, bathmats, laundry baskets, cotton throws

**We are a treasure-trove of bright, essential, beautiful, elegant, funky things from every corner of the globe.**

Downtown, opposite the Byron Bay Cinema  
Open every day except Christmas Day

## "Do you want an Experienced Hair Artist?"



**Internationally Trained  
Award Winner**

20 years experience - with Andrew Collinge and Tori & Guy  
Offering Hairdressing excellence in your own home or at Jane's studio in Byron Bay  
Friendly relaxed and professional

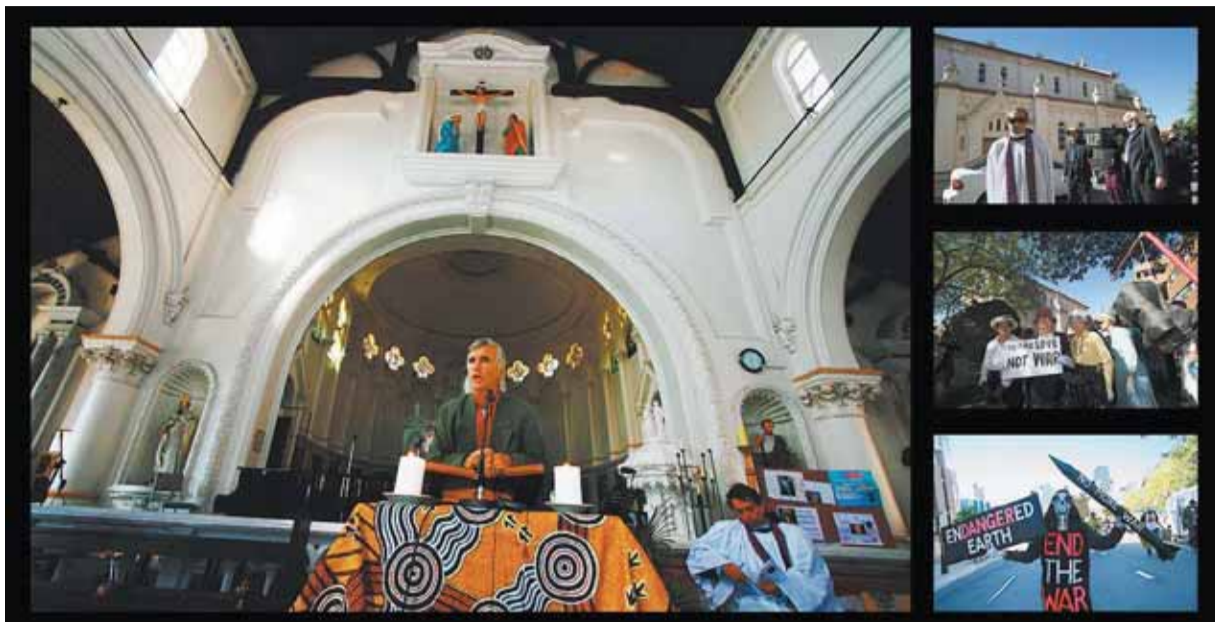
[www.janesmith.com.au](http://www.janesmith.com.au)



Contact:  
P: 02 6685 7703  
M: 0437 965 968

# Local News

## Locals join war games protest



Irreverent David Bradbury (revealing his altar ego) preaching to the converted – the flock saw Father Terry Fitzpatrick's St Marys in West End, Brisbane, transformed into a street theatre scene. Above right, Fr Fitzpatrick followed by appalled bearer Gareth Smith and the box containing the hopes and the future we seem to be headed towards. Hippies of yesteryear and the same old message. Benny Zable attempts to avoid ambiguity. Photos Jeff 'Misguided Missile' Dawson

### Kelly Raison

Around 300 people gathered at St Mary's Church in the Brisbane suburb of West End on Saturday to protest the commencement of the Talisman Saber war games in Shoalwater Bay this week.

The peaceful rally began with Father Terry Fitzpatrick of St Mary's giving a eulogy for the people who have lost their lives in the war in Iraq, before local filmmaker David

Bradbury spoke of the destruction about to be wrought on the environment of Shoalwater Bay in the name of improving the US war machine.

A parade then moved from the church down Boundary Street in West End, with many Byron Shire residents present waving their peace flags and beating their drums. Brisbane police were very obliging in organising road

blockages for the event, and West End locals and business owners were appreciative of the protesters' message, as well as their colourful and musical presence.

From Brisbane, many locals and people from the east coast of Australia have travelled up to Yeppoon to camp at the Poinciana Tourist Park to take part in non-violent actions to oppose the testing of US weapons on

Australian soil. Military actions will be operating all week, with the peak time this coming weekend.

To stay updated you can log onto the Peace Convergence website at [www.peaceconvergence.com](http://www.peaceconvergence.com) or you can make the journey to Yeppoon to register your opposition to the US military testing their weapons on this fragile part of Australia's east coast.

## Gastro outbreak sparks health warning

The North Coast Public Health Unit is advising residents of preventive measures to help guard against the viral gastroenteritis which has been reported in a number of locations along the north coast in recent weeks.

'The virus is easily spread from person to person and special attention to thorough washing of hands with soap and running water is vital to prevent further spread,' said North Coast Public Health Director Paul Corben. 'In particular, hands should be washed after going to the toilet, changing nappies and before eating and preparing food.'

Mr Corben said that viral gastroenteritis is a common infection of the stomach and intestines that results in vomiting and diarrhoea. It is highly infectious and is

spread by the vomit or faeces of an infected person in various ways, such as:

- person-to-person contact, for example shaking hands with someone who has been sick and has the virus on their hands;
- contaminated objects;
- contaminated food or drink; and
- there may also be the possibility of infection being spread through aerosol particles when people vomit.

The main symptoms are vomiting and watery diarrhoea.

Other symptoms may include nausea, fever, abdominal pain, headache, and muscle aches.

Symptoms can take between one and three days to develop and usually last between one and two days, sometimes longer.

There is no specific treat-

ment for viral gastroenteritis except rest and drinking plenty of fluids. Most people will recover without complications.

However, viral gastroenteritis can be serious for those who may have difficulty replacing fluids and salts lost through vomiting and diarrhoea.

People with vomiting or diarrhoea should, among other things:

- rest at home and not attend work or school while sick;
- not visit hospitals or other health care facilities, including aged care homes,

until fully recovered;

- not attend childcare for 24 hours after symptoms are resolved; and
- wash hands thoroughly with soap and running water after using the toilet.

Anyone caring for people with gastroenteritis should wash their hands thoroughly with soap and running water after any contact with the sick person.

Further information is available at [www.health.nsw.gov.au/infect.diseases.html](http://www.health.nsw.gov.au/infect.diseases.html) – scroll down to Gastroenteritis (viral) – or contact the local public health unit at Lismore on 6620 7500.



Denise Burch

*Friendly*

*Experienced*

*Enthusiastic*

0408 193 415 or 6687 1500  
denise@eldersbangalow.com.au



Is your mortgage costing more than:

**7.08%** Standard variable rate P.A.

You need to call me as soon as possible. I will show you how to save money – LOTS of money!  
1300 769 880 or 0431 275 289

Comparison rate 7.21% based on a loan of \$250,000 for a term of 25 years. This comparison rate applies only to the example given. Different amounts or terms will result in different comparison rates. Terms, conditions and charges apply.



At your service since 2000

Head Office: 8 Corporation Cct Tweed Heads South NSW 2486

**STOCKTAKE**  
massive savings **SALE**

**WE WON'T BE BEATEN!**



Wave Queen Bed with posture slats  
**NOW \$199**

SAVE \$100



Queen Size Slumber Comfort Cosmo Queen Ensemble  
**NOW \$399**  
Single \$289 Double \$379 King Single \$349

SAVE \$100

5 YEAR WARRANTY



SAVE \$100

Stephanie 4 piece Bedroom Suite  
**NOW \$899**

Sealy Posturepedic Brighton Queen Ensemble  
**NOW \$1999**



1 ONLY

1 only

\$1000 OFF!

Matilda Bunk Bed  
Solid timber. Converts to two single beds.  
**NOW \$449**



SAVE \$50


**Sleepzone**  
**BRIDGLANDS**  
Mullumbimby 6684 2511

Celebrating 99 years of service to Mullumbimby & surrounds

# Local News

**Mindfulness**  
Meditations & Reflections on Gratefulness  
with **JOHN BARTER**  
Buddhist Psychologist & Meditation Teacher  
BA. (Psych), Grad. Dip. Sci. (Psych), Grad. Dip. Coun., M. Coun., MAPS

**Date & Time** Saturday June 23rd 9:30 for a 10am start - 4pm finish  
**Location/Cost** Ewingsdale Hall \$65 cash/chq  
**Please Bring** A plate of food to share at lunch time, notebook & pen, cushion to sit on.



Followed by the emotive and soulful voice of Jodi Martin - ~ 5pm Candle Lit Concert ~  
'music which quietens the mind and opens the heart'  
Free entry for workshop participants or \$10 at the door

To express your interest please give us a call...  
0414 361 634 www.wellawareness.com.au

byronandbeyond.com

**Byron**  
... and beyond 2008

This publication is endorsed by Byron United.

**Byron Bay and Northern Rivers NSW**  
Accommodation Guide 2007/2008  
Your Official Byron Bay Visitor Centre Guide!

For advertising enquiries in our 2008 edition, please call us on 0428 655 806

## Parklands plants out at Yelgun

Story & photo Lou Beaumont

In the presence of family, supporters and keen tree planters, the Billinudgel Property Group, purchasers of the proposed festival site at Yelgun (North Byron Shire Parklands), felt only the heat of the sun on the open day and first tree planting at the site on Saturday.

It was with obvious relief that Jessica Ducrou (of Splendour and part of the BPG) welcomed the predominantly friendly crowd.

Ms Ducrou said, 'I have to say I am genuinely surprised and saddened by the small but very vocal public response to our proposal for an events and cultural facility. I understand the Byron region is a passionate place and of course everyone has a right to an opinion but naively I really didn't imagine such controversy or the amount of misinformation circulating over our project.

'I am particularly astounded by the opposition to a proposal that could offer so much to our Shire. When did it become a crime to help facilitate the rehabilitation of the wildlife corridor, to regenerate and reforest the currently degraded land we are on, to contribute financially to the community and offer improved infrastruc-



Bill Hauritz, founder of Woodford Folk Festival, plants a tree.

ture, to provide an entertainment and public space for community use, to attract visitors to our region, to give back approx 20 hectares of land to the NPWS or to create a fully sustainable project?'

Bill Hauritz, founder of

Woodford Folk Festival, offered his support to the group and shared his story of turning 240 acres of dairy farm into the current Woodford Folk Festival site.

Mass tree plantings and programs such as nest box installations transformed the

'clapped out cattle country' with acid soil, bad drainage, wrong vegetative types and little wildlife into regenerating forest.

Mr Hauritz also said that his community had not unanimously shared his vision, but that he was now happy to say that much of those people originally opposed are now good friends and supporters of the festival.

Bill Hauritz added, 'I always made decisions with my 500 year plan in mind. Woodford became a mind blowing project in biodiversity. I actually got more pleasure from the environmental aspects of the project than the cultural ones which is really saying something!

'When I saw this group's [BPG] vision for this site it blew me away.'

Other presentations included the NBSP sustainability strategy and site tours were conducted where an inevitable mix of positive and opposing questions were raised.

Most positively, the objective to plant 1,000 trees was met. Visiting tree planters were rewarded with a BBQ, face painting and performances by Spaghetti Circus and local band Sara Tindley & The Kingfishers.



## 2007 Kerbside Clean Up Program

During June and July 2007, Byron Shire Council will be conducting a Kerbside Clean Up Service. This service is only available to households that receive a weekly Council domestic waste service.

**Please note that this service is not available to rural properties, or households that receive the fortnightly Council rural waste service.**

(Council is currently investigating options for dealing with bulky waste from rural properties)



Collection Area	Collection start date
1. Byron Bay, Watego's, Suffolk Park	Monday 18th June 2007
2. Ocean Shores (Nth & Sth), South Golden Beach, New Brighton, Brunswick Heads	Monday 25th June 2007
3. Bangalow, Mullumbimby, Ewingsdale, Sunrise Beach, Broken Head	Monday 2nd July 2007

Council will be collecting two categories of waste: general bulky items and whitegoods / metal items.

The two categories are to be kept in separate piles so the metals can be recycled.

Strict limits will apply on the volume and type of material that can be placed out for collection.

### THESE TYPES OF ITEMS WILL BE COLLECTED

#### BULKY ITEMS - (Max 1 cubic metre)

- ✓ Appliances, furniture & bedding
- ✓ Carpet, toys, surfboards
- ✓ Tools, garden equipment
- ✓ Computers

#### METAL ITEMS - (Maximum 1 cubic metre)

- ✓ Fridges ( doors removed or taped up)
- ✓ Stoves, ovens
- ✓ Filing cabinets, hot water systems
- ✓ Dishwashers / washing machines
- ✓ Mowers, bikes, metal bed bases

### THE FOLLOWING MATERIALS WILL NOT BE COLLECTED

- ✗ Tree prunings / garden waste
- ✗ Chemical / hazardous waste
- ✗ Soil & stones
- ✗ Concrete, bricks or blocks
- ✗ Fuels or oils
- ✗ Tyres or car parts
- ✗ Small items not bagged or boxed
- ✗ Building / renovation materials
- ✗ Liquids or paints
- ✗ Glass
- ✗ Batteries or gas bottles
- ✗ Commercial / industrial waste
- ✗ Food scraps

Look out for an information sheet that will be delivered to your property. For enquiries contact Solo Resource Recovery on 6687 0455

## Local News

### The Echo apologises to Peter Noble

David Lovejoy

When you do something stupid the least you can do is apologise.

On April 3, 2007, the *Byron Shire Echo* published an advertisement on page 18 which referred to Mr Peter Noble. The *Byron Shire Echo* unequivocally recognises that the statements made referring to Mr Noble are without foundation. The *Byron Shire Echo* unreservedly apologises to Mr Noble for any hurt and embarrassment that the publication of the advertisement may have caused to him.

That's the standard legal apology, but I'd like to give it some context and amplification. And my personal testimony.

The ad in question was placed by a group of people who don't want to see the Blues Festival moved from Byron Bay to Tyagarah. It contains errors, and I will deal with them in the order they appear.

The photograph shows the proposed festival site under water and the text states, 'In the first six months of last year Gray's Lane, Tyagarah flooded four times'. Whether Gray's Lane flooded four times or not, the proposed site flooded only once in recent times to the extent shown in the picture and that was on June 30, 2005. That flood affected the whole Shire and was, according to an *Echo* report at the time, a one-in-fifty-year occurrence.

The copy under the photograph begins, 'The NSW Dept. of Health rejected this site for the new Byron Hospital because it floods'. But according to the North Coast Area Health Service, 'No land at Tyagarah was offered, and we did not consider or reject any there.'

Further on the ad says, 'The economic benefits of the Blues Fest for the Shire have always been dubious. With the proposed Tyagarah location even more money will be going into the pockets of out-of-town promoters and even less than is already the case to local residents.' The economic benefits to the Shire of the Blues Fest are not in the least 'dubious'; you can argue that more visitors make the place more crowded but to say that it's doubtful if they bring more money is just plain silly.

And while Melbourne entrepreneur Michael Chugg may have a stake in the

festival, Peter Noble is a local, and the festival is locally organised and staffed.

That throwaway gibe about 'out-of-town promoters' brings us to the nub of the matter. Errors and exaggerations are one thing, but the reason I am writing this apology is because the ad, without any evidence, attacks both the character and the motivation of Blues Fest director Peter Noble. It talks of him avoiding the Yelgun Flats site (which is not remotely an option) because he doesn't want to share the profits. It says the Tyagarah site proposal doesn't make sense, 'unless, of course, you're in it just for the money.'

I know myself how that insult rankles. You work for years to build something you believe in. Others are inspired to pitch in because they share the vision. You know that you've got to break even or turn a profit or your dream ceases to exist, but profit is not why you work those seven-day weeks or mortgage your home to keep the business afloat. Then someone says you're only in it for the money.

Clearly Peter Noble is motivated by his passion for blues music and his respect for the blues tradition. You need only ask a festival performer (as I have) to find out how well they are treated compared to similar festivals in other parts of the world. Our local festival has grown as spectacularly as it has because the focus is on creating the best possible musical experience.

I didn't have to write this. I could have left it all to the lawyers - God knows they get enough work from us as it is. But I don't want that misleading ad to leave anyone with the impression that *The Echo* does not appreciate and support the Blues Festival.

The health of our community, both social and financial, is better served by locally created cultural events such as the Blues Fest and the Writers Festival than more Double Bay-style shops or Becton-type development.

It will take a lot of determination to turn old tea tree fields into a state-of-the-art music festival site. We will report developments as they happen, and we will report community opposition and concern as well, when they arise. Hopefully, what we won't do again is fall into the trap of not testing to the best of our ability the truth of material submitted in advertisements.

## QUAYSIDE BALLINA



# SUBARU

ALL-WHEEL DRIVE

## WINTER SOLSTICE PRE-LOVED VEHICLE SALE

### 2006 OUTBACK

Manual, safety pack, 6 airbags, sunroof.  
Save thousands on new car price.

Reduced to  
**\$33,990**



### 2006 LIBERTY

2.5 safety pack, 6 airbags, sunroof,  
auto, suit new car buyer.

Reduced to  
**\$29,990**  
(stk 12610)



### 2006 SUBARU FORESTER X

Automatic, Newport blue, travelled only  
5000kms, suit new car buyer

Reduced to  
**\$29,990**  
(stk #12632)



### 2004 SUBARU FORESTER GT PREMIUM

Silver, auto, leather seats, sunroof

Reduced to  
**\$27,990**



### 2006 SUBARU FORESTER X

Manual, white, 40,000km,  
save on new car price

Reduced to  
**\$27,990**  
(stk #12611)



### 2004 SUBARU FORESTER X

Manual, stunning in silver,  
4 new tyres.

Reduced to  
**\$21,990** (stk #12535)



### 1997 SUBARU LIBERTY

GX, auto. 58,000kms

Hurry won't last,  
**\$11,990**



### 1995 SUBARU IMPENZA

Automatic, power steer, air con,  
CD player, factory alloy.

Suit first car buyer  
**\$7,990**



For all pre-loved vehicle enquiries phone Tim Gourlay

**6686 5111 or 0416 077 768**

\*Plus 3% RTA  
transfer fee.  
DLN 18553

## PACIFIC HIGHWAY BALLINA

ORIENTIQUE

STOCKTAKE  
SALE

25%  
OFF

ENDS 30th  
JUNE

Shop 7, Cavanbah Arcade,  
Jonson Street  
(opp. Beach Hotel)  
Byron Bay • 6685 8566

## BULK BILLING

- General practice • Family medicine • Minor surgery • Women's health • Emergencies • Skin checks • Childhood immunisations
- Work Cover • Travel vaccinations
- Yellow Fever vaccinations
- Driver's licence medicals
- Pre-employment medicals

DR PATRICIO GORDILLO

DR CHARLES MCDONALD

Dr McDonald offers a comprehensive Skin Check Clinic

Byron West Doctors

Mon-Fri 8am-5:30pm • Sat 8am-1pm

Shop 2, Byron West Shopping Fair  
8 Bayshore Drive, Byron Bay

Phone now for an appointment or just call in

**6680 7919**



Australian Government

# Better super for the self-employed.

From 1 July 2007, the Australian Government is introducing the biggest reform to our superannuation system ever.

## **FROM 1 JULY 2007 CONTRIBUTIONS ARE FULLY TAX DEDUCTIBLE.**

Until now, self-employed people have only been able to claim part of their super contributions as a tax deduction. But from 1 July 2007, super contributions made by most self-employed people are fully tax deductible.

Which is only fair, because they've worked hard for it.

And self-employed people who have taxed super will end up with more money in their retirement because their super payouts are now absolutely tax free when they retire after 60.

## **ELIGIBLE FOR CO-CONTRIBUTION PAYMENT.**

What's more, from 1 July 2007 self-employed people may be eligible for the super co-contribution payment. For every \$1 of after tax contributions they make, the government contributes up to \$1.50 (to a maximum of \$1,500 a year for incomes up to \$28,980 and phasing out at \$58,980).

This really helps your super grow faster.

## **OTHER BENEFITS.**

These improvements for self-employed people are just one part of the major reforms that we have made to the superannuation system.

We've created a simpler, fairer, system that gives everyone the opportunity for a

better retirement. And makes super one of the best investments you can make.

And every household will receive a booklet which is a guide to the changes and how they will affect different Australians.

Guide only. Personal circumstances and superannuation fund returns vary. Seek professional advice before making decisions.

**australia.gov.au/bettersuper**  
**Call 13 10 20**

# Better Super.

**Australia's worked  
hard for it.**

# Local News

## Art's tough critic opens FEHVA auction

Mandy Nolan

If you are a regular reader of *The Sydney Morning Herald* you will be familiar with the sharp-edged tongue and the all-seeing eye of art critic John McDonald. Artists tremble at the very idea of him approaching their work, but secretly desire his punishments all the same.

McDonald takes his criticism very seriously and in an article in *Good Weekend* just recently he was quoted as saying: 'No malice is ever intended in any criticism I write. I play the ball, not the man. I don't attack a show because I'm some bitter and twisted twerp. Rather, my role is to give a considered opinion, because I have a point of view, and back it up with knowledge and scholarship. Readers want to know why something is worthy of consideration. I never just do gratuitous swipes. Sometimes my swipes can be pretty deadly, but never gratuitous.'

The article focused on McDonald's new book *Studio: Australian Painters and the Nature of Creativity*. The book sports detailed photographs of 61 of Australia's best artists, with accompanying stories.

How McDonald got a foot



Art critic John McDonald will open the FEHVA auction.

through the door at all was remarkable, considering many of the artists had themselves received quite harsh reviews from time to time. It is also quite ironic, that the critic, whose major work is to create critiques on art, has

created a work in itself that is now subject to criticism, if only by the fraternity of artists who were either selected or rejected in the harsh cull to 61.

One can only ask, with a wolfish smile, who critiques

the critic? And how do critics handle criticism levelled at their major works?

John McDonald emerges from his Gormenghast-like towers of texts to make a special appearance at FEHVA this year. At the glamorous signature art auction, McDonald will present an address, titled 'The role of the art critic in forming the art market'.

On Saturday June 30 he will be in conversation with Steven Alderton from Lismore Regional Gallery from 12pm to 1pm, with session entry just \$15.

The auction is a black tie event with Robert Bleakley wielding the gavel. On Tuesday June 26 Robert will deliver a talk on the How and Why of Collecting Art, the perfect prelude to the Thursday June 28 event.

FEHVA is taking place at the Bangalow A&I Hall with the auction in the foyer. The best of the region's artists are represented, with high profile visiting artists also making a contribution. Archibald winner Wendy Sharpe will have a piece up for auction along with Bernard Ollif, the head of the National Art School.

See more at [www.fehva.com](http://www.fehva.com). Bookings and enquiries to 66871 623.

stg



thematic landscape design & construction  
 peter hordern set to green pty ltd 0418 406 476  
 20 years designing & landscaping films & commercials and domestic & commercial landscapes

tinypeople

baby children toys accessories

stocktake SALE

40% off clothing & accessories

Sat 16<sup>th</sup> June

'til 30th June [2 weeks only]

KIRRA BEACH - 76 Musgrave St - 07 5599 4595  
 BYRON - Shop 10, cnr Fletcher & Lawson St - 6685 5797  
[www.tinypeople.com.au](http://www.tinypeople.com.au)

## Have your say on new planning documents

Byron Shire Council is in the process of preparing new Shire-wide plans to guide development in the Shire. The new documents will include a Local Environmental Plan (LEP) and Development Control Plan (DCP) that will be supported by a Local Environmental Study (LES).

During the months of March, April and May, Council's community planners met with representatives of a number of community groups throughout the Shire to discuss the process for the preparation of the new Shire-

wide plans. 'The meetings were a great success, with the majority of feedback positive,' according to a Council press release. 'A number of these groups have already taken the opportunity to provide Council with submissions outlining their vision for their area. These submissions assist Council in preparing the Shire-wide plans so they reflect the aspirations of the respective communities.'

Council is now preparing to hold a series of community engagement events during July. All interested resi-

dents will be welcome to attend. The purpose of these events will be to provide information on the LEP and DCP projects and to listen to community concerns.

Council anticipates events will be held at Byron Bay, Suffolk Park, Bangalow, Federal (including southern rural areas), Mullumbimby,

Main Arm (including northern rural areas), Ocean Shores, and Brunswick Heads.

For further information visit [www.byron.nsw.gov.au/Planning/LEP](http://www.byron.nsw.gov.au/Planning/LEP), speak to a planner on 6626-7126 or email [council@byron.nsw.gov.au](mailto:council@byron.nsw.gov.au) with 'New Shire-wide LEP' as the subject.



**Byron Visitor Centre**  
 our service is free...our information is priceless

<p>Join before                  14th July 2007                  and go in the draw                  for free membership                  next year!</p>	<p><b>BVC Facts:</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• open 8 hours a day, 7 days a week, 364 days a year</li> <li>• over 200,000 walk-in visitors per year</li> <li>• stimulates the local economy every day</li> </ul>
<p>the 'front door' to your business</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• over 320 current members covering accommodation, tours and activities, transport, health and beauty, and retail</li> <li>• discounts for members on advertising rates in magazines, guides, maps and websites</li> </ul>	<p>the BVC receives no institutional funding help us to help your business...</p> <p>... become a member of the BVC today call                  Melissa on 02 6680 9271                  or 0408 102 184</p>

## STOCKTAKE SALE




comfort cross




comfort mtbs




mtbs flatbars

HURRY-LAST DAYS!  
 SALE ENDS SUN 24th

save 20% on all '07 models



2/31 Lawson Street Byron Bay ph. 6680 7066



16 Brigantine Street, Byron Bay 6685 5212

5 MINS FROM THE HIGHWAY

## STOCKTAKE CLEARANCE!



10 TO 50% OFF




100% COTTON SHEETS AVAILABLE

QUEEN FOR SINGLE PRICE SLAT BED DELUXE MATTRESS WITH 5 YEAR GUARANTEE \$299

\$199

## LIMITED STOCKS BE QUICK!

mattress Xpressmattress Xpressmattress Xpress

## Local News

# Diamonds are for 60: Norm and Nancy celebrate

Story & photo Lou Beaumont

Norm and Nancy Taylor, Mullumbimby locals of 20 years, celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary last Sunday. Their three children and respective families, Greg, Chris and Jennie, (who they describe as 'good sturdy Aussies') all flew in to help them commemorate their diamond occasion with help from a letter from Buckingham Palace.

It's a love story with the lot: tales of war, adventure, travel and of course the meeting – love at first sight.

After five years of service with the RAF including 18 months active service in No.2 Squadron, Norm found himself with ship's

officer qualifications and wanting to go to sea. A shipping company recommended he find himself a job where they could send him off at short notice on what was then an erratic shipping schedule. So Norm found himself in Nhill in WA. Nhill was also the place of employment for Nancy Roediger. Nancy worked in the bank at Nhill and every weekend she rode the twenty miles home to her family's sheep and wheat property in Lorquon.

Norm admits all his best laid plans 'went out the window' when he met Nan at a local dance in Nhill. With a line like 'Can you do the fox-trot?' who can blame Nancy for not leaving with the gen-

tleman she arrived with?

'I couldn't care less about what happened with my plans to go to sea. There was no doubt about it, it was love at first sight. When you are young and in love anything is possible,' said Norm, with Nan promptly agreeing.

For a war vet, seaman, civil aviation engineer, industrial advocate, law graduate, former Commissioner in the Arbitration Commission and former chief pilot of the Byron Tyagarah airfield, I suspect Norm is really just a bit of an old softy as he then went on to say, 'Love is a star by which you can steer.'

Nan was obviously fairly taken with Norm, too. Her family's property in Lorquon was, up until recently, in the family for generations. She had barely stepped foot off the farm, besides her job at the bank and some time at boarding school. On meeting Norm, however, she began a life with him that was one adventure after another. That was of course after Nan's parents made sure they liked the cut of Norm's jib by putting him to work on their farm, devoid of mechanical aids, for two years.



Lovebirds Nancy and Norm Taylor at their home in Mullumbimby.

After marrying in Wesley in Melbourne on June 17, 1947, he in custom made pinstripe and Nan in a silk dress with a neckline made from the lace from her mother's wedding gown, Norm began his interchangeable career path and Nan began her full time career of raising their three children. Norm resigned from the Conciliation and Arbitration Commission in his 60s, and Nan and Norm turned a 'whacky' idea to retire and sail around the world into a reality.

Norm said, 'We made the terrible mistake of taking ourselves seriously! We bought a boat, *Odysseus 4*, made in Sydney, hopped on board [the whole family] and two and half years later landed in Thelmoth, England. I was on and off the boat over the two years, but Nan, no doubt the longest serving seawife, was the first on and the last off!'

Having completed that adventure, the ship was sold, leaving the couple on a beach in the Exhumers with a bag of money and too much freedom. Flying to Scotland, because 'they hadn't been

there', they booked into a castle for a week, but stayed for six months and lived and worked in the gatehouse down the road. 'I look back on that time with lots of fond memories,' said Nan.

Post Scotland, it was back to Australia for the Taylors, who on return were feeling redundant as the grandchildren were in school. Aimlessly driving up and down the east coast of Australia, Norm and Nancy were 'waiting for a Monty Python hand to come out of the clouds and say "Thou shalt live HERE!"'

Walking up the front steps of a property on Left Bank Road in horrific weather in 1987, the couple exchanged nods and bought the house within three minutes. They are to be there only another week or so as they have just sold this home of 22 years, despite thinking they would only stay for five years at most. It appears the Taylors are once again ready for their next adventure.

According to Norm and Nancy, they are gamblers (and winners) in the three main lotteries in life: war, health and love.

Norm explains, 'If you happen to get lucky in those then you can't ask for anything more, but, if you miss out on just one then it can be bad. Insofar as I've been able to ruminate on my life, I would say that it is more important to be lucky than intelligent. To be lucky and to be aware of it is a wonderful thing!'

Nan agrees and thinks their longtime commitment to each other has been helped along by good fortune and Norm's sense of humour, 'We've been so fortunate in the things we've done. And if we ever had any bad times his sense of humour would save us...'

Norm seamlessly interjects (as only long term couples can do) with, 'Yes, like that time when you asked for more housekeeping money, that was a bad time!'

'See!' said Nancy, 'It's comments like that that make me realise how special he is!'

Norm and Nan, who have unwavering faith in both luck and love, have found both in spades. Long may their 'marital marathon' continue. Happy anniversary.

Do you need to  
**DETOX?**

A free naturopathic  
consultation with every  
colonic treatment

Special Offer: Free Far Infra  
Red Sauna Session with  
every Live Blood Analysis and  
remedial/therapeutic massage.

Ballina  
Naturopathics  
5/243 River St. Ballina,  
6686 8005

**SEECLEAR**

Glass Pool Fencing  
& Balustrading

Barry Ross

0412 524 524

Phone/Fax 6684 4942



Department of State and  
Regional Development



NSW WE MEAN  
BUSINESS

BOARD MEMBERS

## NORTHERN RIVERS REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT BOARD

Expressions of Interest are sought for board members of the Northern Rivers Regional Development Board.

The NSW Government recognises the key driver of regional development is local leadership and it is in this capacity that Regional Development Boards play a critical role in advising the State Government and leading local efforts to attract business investment that will deliver sustainable long term jobs and regional prosperity.

Appointees to Regional Development Boards are expected to represent the broad interests of their region, rather than those of any particular organisation(s) or localities and must be available for participation in board meetings and related activities. Board members will be drawn from a cross section of regional communities and should possess the following capabilities:

- Leadership, vision and ability to champion regional interests
- Track record in achieving creative, strategic and holistic solutions for local and regional development
- Ability to gain commitment and support for regional and local initiatives
- Ability to advise the NSW Government on a broad range of regional development issues
- A good understanding of the principles and practices of effective corporate governance

Expertise in one or more of the following areas is desirable:

- Economic development at local and regional levels
- Successful business and / or management experience
- Business and local development networks
- Academia and/ or higher education relevant to regional economic development
- Community initiatives that contribute to local or regional economic development

As part of the commitment to making NSW Government Boards representative of the local community, the NSW Government encourages applications from women, young people and people from non-English speaking backgrounds and Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander descent. Nominations from candidates with experience in business/community initiatives involving any of these identified groups would be welcome.

Appointments to the Northern Rivers Regional Development Board will be for periods of up to two or four years, commencing on 1st September 2007.

Interested parties may request further information on the activities of the Board from the Executive Director, Northern Rivers Regional Development Board, Phone: (02) 6622 4011; e-mail: [kluckie@nrddb.com.au](mailto:kluckie@nrddb.com.au)

An information booklet and nomination form may be obtained from:

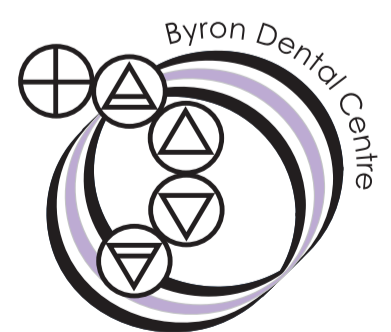
Frank Hay  
Regional Manager, Northern, DSRD  
Phone: (02) 6642 6511  
e-mail: [frank.hay@business.nsw.gov.au](mailto:frank.hay@business.nsw.gov.au)

Shane Alexander,  
Manager, Operations & Administration, DSRD  
Phone: (02) 9338 6711  
e-mail: [shane.alexander@business.nsw.gov.au](mailto:shane.alexander@business.nsw.gov.au)

Information packages (including nomination form) are also available from  
[www.business.nsw.gov.au/regions](http://www.business.nsw.gov.au/regions)

The closing date for expressions of interest is close of business Wednesday 11 July 2007.

- General dentistry
- Safe amalgam removal and detoxification
- Biocompatible materials
- Periodontal treatment
- Nurturing relaxed environment
- Whole health program
- TMJ
- Ozone therapy
- Cosmetic dentistry
- Oxygen whitening
- Avatar electrodermal bio-feedback testing
- Dental acupuncture
- Kinesiology
- Kinesopathy



a holistic approach to  
dental health and wellbeing

Dr Jon Veranese

Suite 10 and 11, 130 Jonson St Byron Bay  
6680 7554 • [www.byrondental.com](http://www.byrondental.com)

## Local News

# Moving snails a goer for subdivision

Michael McDonald

Byron Shire Council last week voted 8-1, Cr Staples opposed, to approve an eight lot community title (CT) subdivision on 1.49 hectares on the south side of the Byron at Byron resort at Suffolk Park.

The proposal by owner K Page Pty Ltd will see the demolition of the existing house and the construction of seven new dwellings clustered on the cleared space. The eighth community lot will include the access road, common open space and bushland regeneration.

Planning consultant Chris Power spoke on behalf of the owner during public access, emphasising the sustainable design of the proposal. While 44 locally native trees will be removed during construction, the owner intends to set aside 3,000 square metres to manage and restore the coastal cypress. The endangered Mitchell's Rainforest Snail will be 'translocated' where necessary to core habitat and log piles will be constructed as artificial habitat



The model of the Community Title subdivision viewed by Councillors

for the snails.

Mayor Jan Barham moved the staff recommendation to approve with an extra condition of consent for reporting back on environmental issues for use in Council's annual state of the environment report. Cr Ross Tucker didn't like the open-ended nature of the monitoring required and put up an amendment to restrict monitoring to four

years or until all of the applicant's bond for environmental works is refunded. When his amendment was lost 5-3, he cast his vote in favour of Cr Barham's motion.

Cr Richard Staples remained opposed to the proposal, saying the applicant was using the device of a CT subdivision to get an extra lot above that allowed by Council's planning instruments.

Cr Barham praised the applicant for approaching Council 'in a respectful way and in his approach to a significant site. This is a positive outcome for the environment and an example of quality development.'

There was more debate than was strictly necessary on the need for and value of environmental monitoring of the site.

## What a corker of an idea for recycling

According to local recycling activists, 'It takes 43 years for a cork tree to yield its first wine cork, but seconds to turn it into a throw-away item. Cork harvesting - removing cork bark in a cyclical fashion - is totally sustainable. This practice promotes the healthy growth of the tree.'

'Information now at hand is showing that cork trees have adapted to this process, and with the decline in use of corks, due to the introduction of screw-tops or plastic corks, cork trees are dying. We can help this sustainable industry by buying natural-corked bottles and by recycling the used corks.'

'Used corks are recycled into gaskets, floor tiles and corkboards. Girl Guides

NSW has been running programs to recycle corks for some time and the good news is that the North Coast Region Guides has now established a number of dropoff points for corks in Byron Shire.

'The collected corks are sorted, bundled and dispatched to ACL Comcork in Melbourne via a Toll/Ipec, a transport company in Lis-

more. They use the corks as packaging (for transit of other goods) on their trip to Melbourne - a very resourceful use of the material being consigned.

'The money made by the Guides goes to help the organisation fund their very worthy programs, all of which have a strong environmental basis.'

Drop-off centres for corks:

Mullumbimby, NRMA office, Tony Carsburg Motors, Argyle Street; Byron Bay, Bank of QLD, Fletcher Street, or NRMA office, Ampol service station, Butler Street, opposite police station; Brunswick Heads, NRMA office, BP, Tweed Street.

For further information on the Guides program phone Chris Penn on 6680 7135.

## Craft Expo celebrates tenth year

Hosted by the Mullumbimby Public School as an integral part of their annual fund-raising calendar, the Craft Expo this year celebrates a decade of gathering the best regional craftspeople under one roof. All sorts of craft wares are on offer for sale to

the public - from hand-built ceramics to lovingly crafted quilts. Each year fifty stall holders eagerly put the finishing touches on their unique items in order to look their best for the big day - so successful has this Expo become.

For all those eager to enjoy the Craft Expo, it will be held in the Auditorium of the Mullumbimby High School from 10am on Saturday 23rd June, and admission is just \$4. There will be loads of familiar stalls, as well as some new faces.

## "Sexually Embarrassed?"

If So it's Not Your Fault!

Get Your **FREE** Copy of the **2007 Men's Breakthrough News Impotency Report**

Do you suffer from some form of sexual dysfunction? Are you keen to bring back the passion and re-charge your love life? Then here's some especially good news for men. Our NEW FREE report reveals the latest and arguably the most effective 100% drug free impotency news, so finally you can feel confident about your love life again. To get your very own FREE copy discretely sent to your home via overnight mail call our recorded hotline on 1300 789507 or visit...

www.MensHealthNews.com.au.



**Brian Donnellan & Associates**  
Dental Surgeons

**Lynne Williams** Dental Hygienist

Now open Mon-Fri and alternate Saturdays by appointment

**"COMPREHENSIVE DENTISTRY"**

OCEAN SHORES MEDICAL CENTRE RAJAH RD,  
OCEAN SHORES PH: 6680 3477



**BP Suffolk Park Service Centre**  
Phone 6685 3111

**JUNE SPECIAL**  
**10% OFF**

**CAR BATTERIES**

valid till the 30/06/07

Think you need a new battery?

Ask Ralph or John for a free

battery test first, then reap

the rewards with our

10% discount



Ralph Kynoch



John Wraight

**'Don't be left stranded'**

We also offer a battery fitting service to the local area of Suffolk Park. We come to you if you cannot get your car to us.

Just another quality service in keeping with our motto

Quality People - Quality Service

Mina Mina

art gallery

CONTEMPORARY ABORIGINAL ART

**ART SALE**

UP TO 40% OFF SELECTED STOCK

• Paintings • Sculptures • Crafts

OPEN Tues - Fri 10:30 - 5:00; Sat 10:30 - 3:30  
Sunday and Monday by appointment

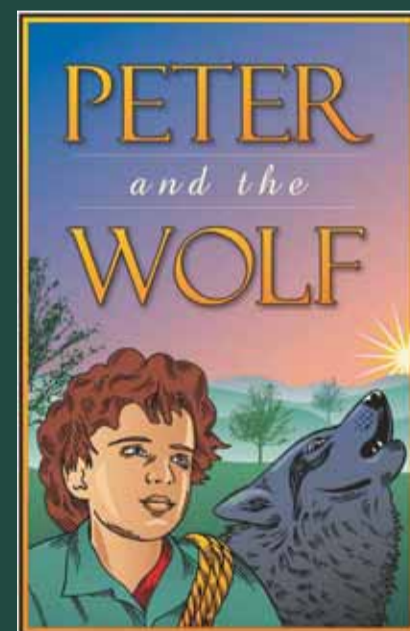
Cnr Park and Mullumbimbi Sts, Brunswick Heads  
Tel 02 6685 0229 www.minaminagallery.com

Sale ends June 30.

## Byron Ballet Co.

presents

Sergei Prokofiev's



Byron Community Centre  
Narrator: Mandy Nolan

Fri June 22 - 6.30pm

Sat June 23 - 1.30pm & 6.30pm

Enquiries: 02 6684 7779

Tickets from:

Byron Books • Mullumbimby Bookstore  
Adults \$15, Children \$12, Family \$45

## Comment



Vol 22 #02

June 19, 2007

### Boost to local economy

The *East of Everything* TV series team turned out in force at Byron Shire Council's public access session last week to request a waiving of or discount on Council's location fees. It is debatable whether or not the fees should be waived – estimated at \$12,000 for the first block of filming – especially as Council has already allowed its HQ to be a location, but the benefits of *East* to the local economy are self-evident.

Those promoting the benefits of *East* – at great length, chiefly due to some councillors' fascination with post-production techniques – were writer Deb Cox, producer Fiona Egger, production manager Lois Randall and Jill Moonie, general manager of local film industry group Screenworks ([www.screenworks.com.au](http://www.screenworks.com.au)).

According to Ms Cox, she has had a hard fight to have *East* made away from a metropolitan centre, given the extra costs involved. She said the benefits to Byron Shire (Broken Bay is the nom de film of the Bay in the drama series) include the training of locals in the industry and the forging of a template for future productions to be made in this region.

Ms Randall put the extra regional costs at \$500,000, which almost lost the producers a major investor. She put the overall budget at \$4.5 million, the local spend at \$3m and the multiplier effect into the local economy at \$6m. Ms Randall described Council's location fee as 'very high' but it seems paltry when you consider filming costs work out at \$40,000 a day.

Nevertheless the influx of money into Byron Shire is considerable as are the benefits to local people in, or hoping to be in, the creative industries. Ms Egger said that out of a crew of 70 some 50 were local and that the production company had set up a training program with Screenworks, a valuable addition to local employment prospects. Ms Moonie described the creative industries as one of our largest economic drivers and Byron Shire as the third largest home to screen industry workers in the country. That's impressive, so *East's* arrival will be welcomed as a springboard to further work, especially if other productions choose to base themselves here.

Ms Cox concluded by saying 'I stuck my neck out to drag a lot of people along for the ride.' Byron Shire needs that kind of courage in the field of creative employment and her efforts are to be applauded. And judging by her record in creating *SeaChange*, *East* has all the potential to be moving, controversial and funny, whether or not it manages to capture the elusive spirit of place. The depiction of local politics – fictitious, of course – will be particularly interesting to see.

## King John and the public purse

In politics, it's not the big things that are the problem.

As John Howard has shown, you can declare war, bring in a swingeing new tax, subvert the public service and abandon your citizens to torture, and the citizens will grumble for a week (if they even bother to do that) and then prepare to vote for you again next time around.

But make a bad joke, interrupt the footy grand final or slip into a pair of fishnet stockings and you may never hear the end of it. And worst of all is the trousering of a few extra bucks of public funds for self-indulgence.

You can get away with subverting millions in taxpayer funds to promote your party's policies; this corruption – and there is no other word for it – is now enshrined in Australian tradition. But don't, whatever you do, spend it on drink. Well, not if you're likely to get sprung.

Howard must have felt safe enough inviting a few business mates home to Kirribilli for a few drinks, especially as he had already taken the precaution of charging the Liberal Party a trifling amount for its own delegates.

Certainly he would not have expected this unobtrusive pissup to develop into what some wag has christened the cash for canapés affair. It swamped parliament last week, largely negating the government's efforts to make something sinister out of the fact that the unions are running a sophisticated election campaign – admittedly a bit of a non-story to begin with.

And from the start, Howard mishandled it, changing his story about who and what the token charge was meant to cover, nit-picking over whether the function could be called a

fundraiser (the businessmen invited had just contributed \$8250 each to Liberal coffers) and denying that there could be anything wrong with the practice because he had been doing it for years, and so had Bob Hawke. Hawke promptly replied that yes, he had done something similar, but realised it had been inappropriate; he regretted it, and really Howard should recognise that two wrongs don't make a right.

From here on things deteriorated: it was revealed that Howard had also held what he termed an 'official function', a

tee, Anna Burke said today.

'The mere \$5000 the Liberal Party repaid the Australian taxpayer for food and drinks at Mr Howard's Liberal Party fundraiser at Kirribilli House pales into complete insignificance next to the monumental bills Mr Howard has racked up at taxpayer's expense,' Ms Burke said.

'Over the last year, King John has wasted:

- \$65,000 on plans to refurbish his private dining room in Parliament House, Canberra, which would have resulted in a total cost to the Australian taxpayer of at least \$540,000;

table and chairs at Kirribilli House;

- \$25,635 to renovate the Prime Minister's Sydney office;

- \$19,400 for four single seat Chesterfield lounges and six new chairs for his Canberra office;

- \$16,613 to buy a new china dinner set for The Lodge;

- 5.8 million litres of water between July 2006 and the end of June 2007 at The Lodge and Kirribilli House. Despite the worst drought to have hit Australia in 100 years, water consumption is 28 times higher than the average Sydney household at the Prime Minister's two official residences.'

Howard's supporters loyally denounced it all as a smear campaign, a distraction, a cynical device to take the attention of the electorate away from the really big issues, like the fact that Kevin Rudd really had a horns and a tail. Get over it, they implored; let's move on.

But what the punters heard was: 'Who cares? It's only taxpayers' money and there's plenty more where that came from.' Not the right message for an election year.

**A**m I the only one who is chilled by the fact that the ABC's *Four Corners* report on the tortures inflicted on Mamdouh Habib has been almost completely ignored by the mainstream media? This appalling story of the kidnapping and abuse of an Australian citizen, apparently with the connivance, or at least the knowledge, of the government, is truly frightening.

A few years ago there would have been outrage; now, silence and acquiescence. John Howard's Australia.

You can get away with subverting millions in taxpayer funds to promote your party's policies; this corruption is now enshrined in Australian tradition.

by Mungo MacCallum



pissup for the Young Liberals, this time at the Lodge. This reopened the question of why he was still at Kirribilli House at all; when he originally misappropriated it the excuse had been that his kids were still at school in Sydney so he had to live there too. Nine years after the last of the young Howards was loosed upon the wider world, the old couple are still firmly in residence, an expensive exercise in itself.

Labor's Anna Burke took the opportunity to put out a press release:

'Big spending PM proves the taxpayer is "The Biggest Loser."

'In the contest between the Prime Minister and the Australian taxpayer, the taxpayer definitely comes off The Biggest Loser, Federal Member for Chisholm and Chair of the ALP's Wastewatch Commit-

- \$180,000 on 64 chairs for Cabinet;

- more than \$1.5 million a year on two official residences – The Lodge and Kirribilli House. He has spent \$18.4 million of taxpayer funds since 1996 on both residences;

- more than \$30,000 on alcohol at both residences this financial year – an increase of nearly \$5000 in only 10 months compared to the previous 12 months;

- \$125,000 to relocate the staircase at Kirribilli House;

- \$101,272 to renovate The Lodge dining room;

- \$35,000 to renovate the bathrooms at Kirribilli House;

- \$29,000 for wardrobe construction at Kirribilli House;

- \$64,433 for a new back staircase at Kirribilli House;

- \$82,000 for a new 20 seat

The Byron Shire Echo (established 1986)



**Nicholas Shand**  
1948–1996  
Founding Editor

Publisher **David Lovejoy**  
Editor **Michael McDonald**  
Photographer **Jeff Dawson**  
Advertising Manager **Geoff Williams**  
Accounts Manager **Simon Haslam**  
Production Manager **Ziggi Browning**

'The job of a newspaper is to comfort the afflicted and afflict the comfortable.'  
Finley Peter Dunne 1867-1936

© 2007 Echo Publications P/L  
Village Way, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby  
Ph 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719  
Byron Bay: 95 Jonson St. Ph 6685 5222  
Printer: Horton Media Australia Ltd  
Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

Unsolicited contributions are welcome but, given the volume of material we receive, not all submissions will be acknowledged. Email to [editor@echo.net.au](mailto:editor@echo.net.au) is the preferred means of receipt.

**ECLECTIC at BYRON**  
furniture and homewares

**JUNE SPECIALS**

Dining table and 6 French style cafe chairs

Was \$1650 Now \$1044



**DINING TABLE AND CHAIR SPECIALS UP TO 30% OFF**

**ART MONGOLIAN and CHINESE furniture**

Dinner Sets 16pc blue or green dinner sets available were \$35.95 Now only \$25.95



Mirrors up to 50% off starting at \$125

142 Jonson St, Byron Bay 2481 • M-F 9.30-5.30 SAT 10-5 SUN 10-4 • 02 6685 5319

# Letters

## Letters to the Editor

Fax: 6684 1719  
 Email: editor@echo.net.au  
 Deadline: Noon, Friday  
**Letters longer than 200 words may be cut;** letters already published in other papers will not be considered; pseudonyms not acceptable. Please include your full name, address and phone number.

## Horse sense

In response to Dailan Pugh's letter 'Crown Jewels' (Echo, June 12).

Dailan, when we spoke re your environmental concerns about certain sections of the Wanganui Walking Track being unsuitable for horses, I advised you that it was marked on the Draft Byron Shire Bridlepath map for investigation, not automatic inclusion. Subsequent inspection (by way of a wonderful walk with some bird-watching friends) proved you to be correct and it was decided that the rainforest and creek bed sections are suitable for walkers only, not cyclists or horse-riders. At no time did we decline your offer or refuse inspection.

NHAG, in consultation with Council and the Department of Lands is close to finishing the second draft map and has marked that trail to remain for walkers only. In about two weeks this map will replace the current one on Byron Shire Council's website in preparation for the planned community consultation day at Council which will be advertised in the very near future.

All stakeholders and interested parties will be able to obtain information about the project and have input into its planning and establishment as a community asset. This day will be an opportunity to discuss and plan for all the conservation, cultural, social and recreational best outcomes.

After eight years of hard work our group knows that the process is slow and must be done carefully to make the trail network sustainable, that is, withstand environmental scrutiny. We have already achieved that with appropriate National Parks tracks that

# May peace prevail

■ As a child of an immigrant who took refuge in Australia from a war torn country I am very distressed to hear about Talisman Sabre 07 where Australian and American troops plan to play war games with real weapons including a variety bombs of different kinds at Shoalwater Bay which will cause widespread damage to all forms of life.

How can we continue to pay taxes to a government who allows this to happen? Our children need to feel that there is going to be somewhere safe for them to live in the future. This land, once a gift of peace to many people ravaged by war, is not safe and so we are not safe. We have an obligation to protect our land/mother. It has nourished us and sustained us and provides a safe and peaceful place to live.

How are we to stop this crazy destruction of our home/mother and collaborate on behalf of the environment that sustains us? Every human being has the intrinsic need to have peace, a sense of safety and security. The world is changing and we have to take different approaches to having those needs met. And we as everyday people need to find ways to come together to make a real difference and to find ways of creating non-violent conflict resolution.

**Diane Merta**  
Mullumbimby

■ It's good to know that Richard Kidby is on our side in having no love of war and opposing the invasion of Iraq (Letters, June 12). However, his condemnation of self-funding activists (no professionals here unfortunately!) preparing to journey to Shoalwater Bay to protest against the Talisman Sabre 2007 joint US/Australian war rehearsals is very puzzling. Richard eulogises the U.S. military as 'the most powerful and technically efficient force in the world'

which 'is prepared to extend their military expertise for our benefit'. The US experience in Vietnam and Iraq, for example, hardly testifies to technical efficiency and neither does the mistaken US slaughter of Canadian and British troops and Afghani police. 'For our benefit'? Come off it, Richard. If this were true why did the US flog us a pile of rusty warships and why did the RAAF have such a hard time getting hold of service manuals for its F/A-18s?

Talisman Sabre is a rehearsal for the next invasion. It's not about defence but about offence. There was nothing defensive about the invasion of Iraq because it caused the current chaos in which terrorism thrives, making us all less safe.

Why don't you join us, Richard Kidby, where an old soldier like you should be - at the barricades.

**Gareth Smith**  
Byron Bay

■ 'May peace prevail on Earth.'

As an 'old soldier who has no love of war', does Richard L. Kidby not think that world peace is worth promoting?

War on the scale to be practised at Shoalwater Bay by 'the most powerful and technically efficient force in the world' is no longer an option in a world where all people on the planet are increasingly interconnected. The use of cluster bombs in this type of warfare is reason enough to oppose this type of operation.

War is now too disruptive and is not easy to contain, with local conflicts likely to engulf whole regions or even become globalised.

Environmental destruction is too great and the impacts can affect ecosystems and the people who depend on them for a long time after the event. In a world of six billion people, war is no longer acceptable. With world population likely

to increase to around nine billion people by the end of the century, the world must start finding a way to embrace peace.

Security and peace are not the same thing. While a nation may bring about a sense of security by arming to the back teeth and aggressively posturing with large scale military exercises, peace requires the understanding and mutual respect of the peoples of the world. Pointing guns at people rarely achieves this objective.

Iraq is a foreign policy disaster (thanks to our 'very useful ally') that has arguably made Australia less secure. Our defence forces would be better trained and used to promote peace and peaceful resolution to conflict. By doing this, we are much more likely to win the trust and respect of other nations in the world.

**Basil Cameron**  
Goonengerry

**BUILDING DESIGN  
HOUSE PLANS  
RENOVATIONS  
EXTENSIONS**

**Michael Kelly**

**DRAUGHTSMAN**

**SOIL TESTS & ENGINEER'S DETAILS  
ALL TO COUNCIL SPECIFICATIONS**

PH 6680 1319

ADVERTISEMENT



**Do you need help to stay at home?**

Commonwealth **Carelink** Centres  
 Freecall™ 1800 052 222\* | www.commcarelink.health.gov.au

Would you like information about the wide range of community care programs and services available to help you stay at home?

Call Freecall™ 1800 052 222\* or visit one of the Commonwealth Carelink Centres around Australia to get information about services in your local region.

\* Calls from mobile phones are charged at applicable rates

Authorised by the Australian Government, Capital Hill, Canberra.



**We have a few empty places for you**

If you want to place your child in quality childcare then contact ABC today. We provide early childhood education and care that is of the highest possible standard for children aged 6 weeks to 5 years. Our experienced and qualified early childhood professionals ensure your children receive support and encouragement in a safe, fun and stimulating learning environment.

To find out more about enrolling your child in a quality care and education program, freecall 1800 222 543 (excludes mobiles) from 8:00am to 5:30pm (EST), visit [childcare.com.au](http://childcare.com.au) or call your local centre.

**ABC Byron Bay South,** 6685 5944  
**ABC Evans Head,** 6682 5244  
**ABC Ocean Shores,** 6680 4407

© A.B.C. Developmental Learning Centres Pty Ltd ABC0665\_r2\_ByrSEcho

To enrol, call 1800 222 543 or visit [childcare.com.au](http://childcare.com.au)



**Mullumbimby Dental Centre**

Mon 8am-8pm  
 Tue-Fri 9am-5.30pm  
 Sat 9am-1pm

Emergency Treatment  
 HICAPS (Direct fund billing)  
 GE Care Credit (0% Finance)  
 Dental Hygienist

**BRITE SMILE® Tooth Whitening \$795**  
 This is a one hour, one visit, in surgery professional treatment.  
 Full details at [www.britesmile.com.au](http://www.britesmile.com.au)  
 Please note the discounted introductory price ends on 30/06/07  
 The price will then be \$895

**02 6684 2644**

We currently have a full time vacancy for an experienced dental nurse with excellent remuneration available.  
 Proud Supporters of Brunswick S.L.S.C.

**THE RAILS**

THE RAILWAY FRIENDLY BAR, BYRON BAY

6685 7662 **THE FAMOUS RAILS KITCHEN**

Wednesday 20th 6.30pm  
**BILL JACOBI**

Thursday 21st 6.30pm  
**BUNNA LAWRIE  
PEACE TRIBE**

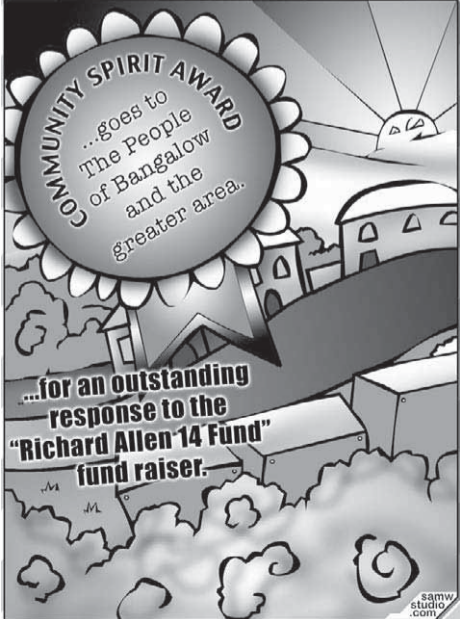
Friday 22nd 6.30pm  
**CAROLA CHRISTIAN &  
THE DIRTY FUNK AFFAIR**

Saturday 23rd 6.30pm  
**TWENTY SEVEN**

Sunday 24th 6.30pm  
**GRASSROOTS STREET  
ORCHESTRA**

Monday 25th 6.30pm  
**ROO**

Tuesday 26th 6.30pm  
**HARRY HEALY**



**COMMUNITY SPIRIT AWARD**  
 ...goes to  
 The People  
 of Bangalow  
 and the  
 greater area.

...for an outstanding response to the "Richard Allen 14 Fund" fund raiser.

# Letters

continued from page 11

connect to the general bridle-path system.

The NHAG committee consists of eleven 'green riders' who are determined to help create valuable, non-motorised pathways for the enjoyment of our whole community - a means to traverse and embed ourselves in this stunning local landscape.

**Raylee Delaney**  
NHAG Committee

## Ungrateful citizens

After a period of eleven and a half years as our Prime Minister, Mr Howard is still keeping our wonderful country progressing despite many setbacks. It would be impossible to put in writing the enormous number of significant tragedies, and changes to our lives, that we have been subjected to during this period - sadly. As these events, such as terrorism, wars in Timor, and within our close neighbors, climate change, water crises (to name just a few) have occurred, Mr Howard is always involved in making decisions to solve our problems irrespective of where they may occur - even overseas if our country is involved. My question is: why are so many (Australian and non-Australian) citizens deriding our Prime Minister when he has kept our country safe, economically sound and meets all setbacks as they occur?

**Betty Boland**  
Byron Bay

## Lack of lighting

Can we bring to the attention of our Council the disgraceful lack of adequate street lighting in Byron Bay. The recent

fatality of a bicyclist at the Belongil Creek road bridge highlights the dangers of this crossing, which leaves pedestrians to 'run the gauntlet' of speeding traffic.

This area is in urgent need of a full array of lights and warnings to northbound cars. The above crossing services two large caravan parks, SAE College, and all of the Sunrise Estate up to OziGo corner, and the legal speed limit should be reduced from 80kph to 60kph from Short Stop at OziGo, and be policed. Bicycling is promoted as being healthy but has become a dangerous option. In the interest of public safety, let's all lift our game and do something about it: Ratepayers and visitors are at risk at this dangerous RTA crossing. The recent 'wipe out' of a home coming resident has unnerved other cyclists and their friends.

**Geneth Harrington**  
Sunrise Estate

## Who's watching?

So I was watching *The Einstein Factor* the other night, as you do, when across the bottom of the screen came the urgent message about flooding in the Hunter.

Pretty much, in many more words, it said, 'Get ready to evacuate.'

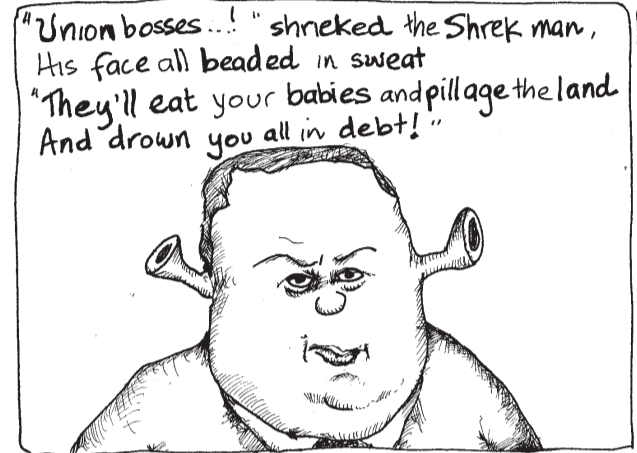
I imagined the scene in the Hunter. It was addressed to people who had anxiously watched the river all day, had all the warnings, had frantically rummaged among belongings for the most precious.

So, I thought, who was a message on television addressed to?

It could only be addressed



Apologies John O'Brien



to those people who were in this situation and also:

a. were sufficiently unconcerned to be not only watching telly, but watching *The Einstein Factor*, and

b. on seeing this message would become sufficiently concerned to say 'Oh, bugger it, better stop watching telly.'

One wonders if they tarried to see who won.

**Chris Bracken**  
Hunbrook

## Go organic

Evidently the Department of Primary Industries has been 'inundated' by requests from macadamia farmers wishing to get off the dreadful pesticide treadmill and reap the

rich rewards of going organic. Currently local organic macadamia farmers are receiving three times the amount per kilo of those using pesticides.

Regrettably though, the DPI is way behind the community and does not even have an Ag Note ready for those wishing to convert!

Come on, guys, get your act together. You are supposed to be there to help farmers.

It would be of tremendous benefit to farmers, the community, the environment and our reputation if the whole of Byron Shire were to make a commitment to go organic.

Denmark has made that decision and has even banned Roundup.

Are our local councillors aware of how much this would benefit us all?

It would be good if the initiative to go organic came from Council.

**Richard Jones**  
Possum Creek

## Butt out

Laid awake until 3am. Couldn't sleep.

All I could think of were the millions of cigarette butts washing their toxic chemicals into our oceans, into the gut of our beautiful marine creatures, the marine creatures we claim to love so much.

Finally the politicians have pulled their heads out from up their arses and recognised

that the planet has warmed and that we are facing an environmental disaster.

Got news for them. We are living on a time bomb waiting to go off.

We need to act. Right here, right now. There is no time for pussyfooting and dilly dallying. Let's ban smoking on the beaches of Byron Shire without delay. Waverley Council has banned smoking on Bondi and surrounding beaches and it is prohibited on Manly beach. What's taking us so long?

It is our responsibility to do it now so that our grandchildren and future generations are born into a world where they know no different.

Remember when we were permitted to smoke in supermarkets, theatres and the cinema? God forbid, we even had little copper ashtrays supplied on the back of every second seat spilling over with cigarette butts that ended up all over the carpeted floors and up and down the aisles. The air was thick with smoke and we had a cigarette girl walking up and down in the dark selling us packets of fags. It is not so long ago, really. Young people today would probably be shocked to know this yet they know no different now.

At first there was some opposition and a few stragglers who refused accept the

new law but eventually social pressure and law and order won out.

No doubt in the beginning we will have ignorant morons ignoring a prohibition but eventually society will know no different, but we need to do it now. If we don't, we have already failed miserably. It is only a matter of time, so why not now?

**Denise O'Connell**  
Bangalow

## Precautionary

Your reporter at the Parklands development forum unfortunately misquoted me and in doing so completely distorted what I said.

I said the Precautionary Principle is a response to uncertainty in the face of risks to the environment. It is an established principle in environmental governance.

Applying precaution in natural resource management and biodiversity conservation is essential.

Uncertainty is due to fragmentary understanding of species biology, complex ecosystem dynamics and abundant variations in environmental parameters.

Where impacts can be serious and irreversible the precautionary principle applies.

The Marshalls Ridge (Jones Road) wildlife corridor with its large number of threatened species, as well as

# Transfused with new hope

I was somewhat taken aback to discover that the seat of Richmond is the second choice for the new National Party candidate [Dr Sue Page - Ed].

Apparently, she wanted to stand for the seat of Page, just south of Richmond, but lost that vote and only then, decided to put her hand up for Richmond.

It raises the question. Who does she really want to represent? Clearly, the people of Lismore and Grafton were her first choice, with the peo-

ple of Byron and Tweed being her consolation prize. And, can I point out, the National Party has shown great disrespect for the people of Richmond by giving us a candidate who did not even want to represent us in the first place. We deserve better.

**Chris Warren**  
Mullumbimby

Richmond voters will be transfused with new hope of regaining serious representation in the federal parliament following the announcement

of Dr Sue Page as The Nationals preselected candidate in the coming election.

Unlike her fictitious and ailing parliamentary opponent, Sue Page has the humanity, capacity and will to transcend normal and often indistinguishable political divisions in a way that will take the Richmond electorate and the nation to places they haven't been before and she is a rare gift.

Trust me.

**Bill Tweedie**  
Mullumbimby

## BRUNSWICK HEADS BLINDS & AWNINGS

- ROMAN BLINDS
- VERTICAL DRAPES
- VENETIAN BLINDS (TIMB & ALUM)
- HOLLAND BLINDS
- PLEATED BLINDS
- FABRIC & METAL AWNINGS
- PATIO COVERS
- SCREEN ENCLOSURES
- SECURITY DOORS & SCREENS
- FLYSCREENS & DOORS
- TIMBER SHUTTERS

**PHONE: (02) 6680 4353**  
14 BONANZA DRIVE, BILLINUDGEL 2483

## Get Sexy at Sultry Sista

PRE-STOCKTAKE SALE NOW ON SALE OF SKATE SHOES

Sizes 7-13 at \$69.95

Vision Streetwear  
Candy Boots for women  
Flat Biker Knee High Boots + Ankle Boots  
Fiorelli Bags, Celebrity Wigs  
Voodoo Sexy Kits, Nook Art  
NEW ARRIVAL Momiji Dolls  
Gifts for everyone

# Sultry Sista

Behind LuLu's Café Mullumbimby

## SAVE 50% OR MORE on computer printing costs

- New & manufactured ink cartridges
- Laser cartridges
- Refills • Photo papers • Printer repairs & sales

**Buying a printer?**  
Let Inky Business help you choose. We can save you lots of money!

# INKY BUSINESS

19 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Ind. Est  
**6680 7776**



## Articles

# Bummer: disposable nappies face soft competition

Mandy Nolan

Three billion disposable nappies are thrown away every year. They remain in landfill for over 500 years, which makes their title 'disposable' a tad ironic. They're not really disposable at all.

A mum in Western Australia has created the product that we have long been waiting for: the world's first 100% biodegradable nappy. 'Safeties' are to be distributed nationally and overseas by Byron based Nature's Child,

Janine Barron's successful garage-to-warehouse organic baby supplies megastore.

There are nappies already on the market that claim to be environmentally friendly, but Ms Barron protests that these claims are often misleading.

'Safeties is fabric based, not paper based, and that's the difference,' she says. 'A lot of the eco-disposables are 80% biodegradable. It's like putting your compost in a plastic bag.'



'From my point of view, nappies that aren't 100% biodegradable shouldn't call themselves biodegradable. It's all about labels and laws

around labels and marketing – so it can be easy to mislead the consumer. I am so into organics and the products I supply being certified – I'll only use the word organic when it is certified. When you are buying products you really need to look for the certification label.'

The word 'organic', Ms Barron continues, doesn't necessarily mean that its consumption is safe for the environment. The key is that it is biodegradable. 'Petrol is

organic, it's a carbon compound if you want to get away with it, it's technical, but what really people imply is that there are absolutely no chemicals.'

Safeties are 100% biodegradable and according to Janine: 'It takes six months for a Safeties nappy to biodegrade.' Every year over 250,000 babies are born in Australia. That's a lot of landfill.

Securing the distribution of Safeties is a feather in the

cap for Nature's Child which has been providing ethical product choices for parents for almost a decade. Janine feels that consumers are starting to make more positive choices, and as a result her business continues to expand.

'I have been slogging away for seven years with this vision and passion. I always knew the world would catch up, and now people are just coming through the door. We are distributing nationally and even internationally, no-one else is doing what we are doing.'

For Janine, it was becoming a mum that was the impetus for the concept behind Nature's Child.

'I had my babies and I went to get products for them, and what was available for me I didn't want. I discovered fitted nappies at the markets and I got really excited and people were going, "Where did you get them?" I didn't have a brass razoo. I was on the dole, my husband was a student and I had no idea about what it took. I decided to start an organic baby store because no-one else in Australia had done that. I only had one product!

'We started supplying shops about two years ago. I didn't know where to start selling when I started and I sold to local mums from home.

'A friend who really believes in me wrote me a cheque for \$5,000 and I started to set up in the garage and run it two days a week as a shop. I had another friend and he helped me build my website at night.

'We were just inventing it out of thin air. Another lent me money to open on the industrial estate – I had no idea about how to run a business, and luckily I didn't because I wouldn't have done it.

'We realised we had to start wholesaling and the environmental thing was building. We were truly committed and passionate to keeping it pure as possible. So I had an environmental investor come in and he helped me to the first stage and now we are at the stage where we can get out there and launch products like Safeties. We employ ten local people.'

Not bad for a woman who used to be on the dole and who thought she had to leave town because couldn't get a job!

Safeties nappies are launching on Sunday July 1 and will be available through health food stores and baby stores. Nappies will retail for around \$25 per packet.

Advertisement



Australian Government

## Hurry, 06-07 co-contribution finishes June 30.

## Turn \$1 into up to \$2.50.



The Australian Government's Super Co-contribution can really make your super grow faster.

If you're an employee and earn up to \$58,000 per year, you may be eligible. And you can contribute any after tax amount you like, before 30 June to get the co-contribution payment for this year.

Here's how it works.

If you earn \$28,000 or less per year, the government will add \$1.50 for every \$1 you contribute. The maximum benefit is \$1,500 per year.

The maximum amount of Super Co-contribution reduces on a sliding scale for people earning more than \$28,000 and phases out at \$58,000.

To find out exactly how much you'll receive you can use the calculator at [www.ato.gov.au/super](http://www.ato.gov.au/super)

If you're eligible, just make your personal after tax contribution to your super fund before 30 June 2007 and your fund will receive the Super Co-contribution payment automatically. Just make sure your fund has your tax file number and you lodge a tax return.

Take a look at the example to see what it means for Mary.

### MARY EARNS \$26,000 PER YEAR.

If she chooses to tip \$1,000 from her after tax income into her super fund, the government will contribute \$1,500. So Mary's \$1,000 contribution means her super will be \$2,500 better off. And, thanks to the Better Super changes, when Mary retires after 60 her super payout will be absolutely tax free.

Guide only. Personal circumstances and superannuation fund returns vary. Seek professional advice before making decisions.

[australia.gov.au/bettersuper](http://australia.gov.au/bettersuper)

Call 13 10 20

# Better Super.

Australia's worked  
hard for it.

# Articles

## Ebook promotes benefits of bellydance

Story & photo Eve Jeffery

A Byron Bay mother has been in labour for ten years, and finally after the final push she has given birth to a long held dream of producing a book about the benefits of belly dance in the pregnancy and birthing process.

Maha Al Musa, who grew up in Melbourne, was born in Kuwait – the daughter of a Palestinian Moslem father and Lebanese Christian mother. She migrated to Australia at a young age and did not return to her homeland until she was 21.

Her first journey back to the Middle East uncovered two truths for her. Firstly she could see little evidence of what the media portrayed as the oppressed Arab woman, and secondly that she had unknowingly from the other side of the world, been following the many of the rich traditions of her culture, her self expression through dance being one of them.

‘The seeds for my cultural life were planted in



Maha and Kati and a baby in waiting.

Jordan,’ said Maha. ‘I discovered that when a woman becomes a mother, she becomes head of the house-

hold. Everyone listens to the woman.’

Maha also witnessed the practice of belly dance as a means to ease the carriage of pregnancy and the process of childbirth, and it was this experience that prompted her to write her book *Dance of the Womb*.

Through her involvement in the Byron Bay Pregnancy Group, Maha has taught hundreds of women to belly dance. One student Kati said that she had tried many other modalities but enjoyed belly dance the most because it is ‘soft, flowing, organic and different’. She said she felt the dance to be more primal and feminine.

The book is a world first on the subject of belly dance for expecting mothers, and Maha believes that this book helps women on many levels.

‘Birthing brings east and west together. It transcends culture, colour and creed. Belly dance brings women together in the dance of life.’

*Dance of the Womb* is a 300 page ebook which specifically details the enormous benefits of using the movements of belly dance as a birth dance.

It instructs a woman on how to make use of this ancient wisdom to ease and empower the passage to motherhood.

For more information about Maha Al Musa or the book visit [www.bellydance-forbirth.com](http://www.bellydance-forbirth.com).

BYRON  
— Bay —  
WRITERS  
festival

26 July – 29 July 2007  
workshops from 23 July

**Full program available NOW**

For tickets and information visit our website  
[www.byronbaywritersfestival.com](http://www.byronbaywritersfestival.com)

or Jetset Travel Marvell Street  
Byron Bay 02 6685 6262

### Broken Head Quarry Earthworks

We can do anything and everything.  
Our mini excavator even has a grab for rock walls

## House sites, farm roads, all excavations.

Proud to support the Pink Ladies and the Friends of the Library.

Call for a free quote **0418 666 546**

# SPICE IT UP

thai restaurant

## IS BACK!

**Spice It Up Thai Restaurant is back to serve you the real taste of THAILAND**

Now re-opens Thursday, Friday, Saturday from 5pm at Mullum Golf Club.

*Dine In or Takeaway*

# 6684 2273

## Raffle on for school snow trip



Main Arm schoolchildren are planning an excursion to the snow in August and having heard that some of them may not be able to afford to go, they have organised a raffle to raise extra funds.

Some generous sponsors including Mitre 10 and the Mooball Hotel have donated prizes and the raffle will be drawn at the Teddy Bears’ Picnic on August 7.

The children will be sell-

ing raffle tickets at various venues around the Shire in the next few weeks and would greatly appreciate your support. Tickets are also available from the school on 6684 5226.

### NOTIFICATION OF CHANGED TRAFFIC ARRANGEMENTS

#### Temporary Closure Coolamon Scenic Drive

Byron Shire Council advise that from **Wednesday 27 June 2007**, Coolamon Scenic Drive will be temporarily closed at its northern intersection with the Pacific Highway for a period of seven weeks (weather permitting) to allow the completion of the Pacific Highway Upgrade (where Coolamon Scenic Drive traffic currently crosses over it) and the construction of a roundabout at the new intersection of Orana Road/ Coolamon Scenic Drive and the local Service Road.

During this period access to and from Coolamon Scenic Drive will be via Tunnel Road and Wilfred Street Billinudgel. As part of these works, Tunnel Road has now been graded and sealed. Directional signposting will assist road users in this area. Access to Mullumbimby will be via the above route or by the Pacific Highway, Gulgan Road and Mullumbimby.

While these changed traffic arrangements are in operation, motorists are advised to travel through the works with care and observe sign posted speed restrictions and any directions given by traffic controllers.

Enquiries: Michael King, Council’s Manager of Infrastructure Planning, (02) 6626 7026 or Abigroup 1800 071 144

### North Coast Institute

Love to learn  
“Get Skilled” encourages everyone to learn.

#### Returning to Work in an office - Murwillumbah

- Mature aged unemployed people who wish to update their office skills in communication, office procedures, computers and job seeking skills should attend an information session at the Murwillumbah Campus on Thursday 21 June at 3pm. For more information contact Lisa on **6674 722**

#### Taking the Plunge – Murwillumbah

- People with a disability who wish to seek employment in the regional community arts projects, exhibitions or other cultural industries should attend an information session at the Murwillumbah Campus on Wednesday 27 June at 10am in room AB22. For more information contact Catherine on **6672 0827**

#### Small Business Skills for People from a Non-English Speaking Background – Mullumbimby

- People from a non-English speaking background who wish to develop skills in establishing and promoting a small business including communication and English language skills should attend an information session at the Presbyterian Church, Stuart Street Mullumbimby on Wednesday 27 June at 10am. For more information contact Rose on **6684 3356**

#### Study Wise – Work Wise – Byron Bay

- If you are unemployed in the Byron Shire and want to improve your computing and communication skills you need to attend the information session in the Byron Community Centre on Thursday 19 July at 10am. For more information contact Tracey on **6681 8923** or Lindy on **6681 8910**

To enrol in these courses, you need to be unemployed or receiving Centrelink support. You should attend the information session listed. If you are unable to attend the information session, please contact the course contact person to register your interest.

**131 601**  
[www.nci.tafensw.edu.au](http://www.nci.tafensw.edu.au)

NC1738197

## Articles

# Cyclists and drivers: please take care

Alex McAuley

Even as I start to write this, I am not quite sure where I am going with it, nor why I am doing it at all, but I just feel an overwhelming need to put my thoughts on paper. As such, this is unlikely to be a well constructed piece of prose, but with any luck it might be worth reading.

It was Sunday night June 3 at about 6.45pm. My husband John and I had made an unplanned trip into Byron Bay and were on our way

home to Myocum. We were driving along Ewingsdale Road and had just passed the refuge island when John caught sight of a person lying on the side of the road. When we turned around and stopped, a young woman ran over to us begging for help. She said that she had been involved in an accident and that a man had been knocked off his bicycle – the man who we had seen lying on the side of the road.

As John called an ambu-

lance and took care of the young motorist, I did what I could to take care of the injured man. While we waited for help to arrive, I held his hand and comforted him as best I could, hoping for the best but fearing the worst. We heard on the radio some days later that the worst had happened; he had died in hospital as a result of his injuries. I now know that the man's name was Brian Brummel, and that he was on his way home to the

Byron Bay Tourist Village.

So here we are now, more than a week later and everyone involved in this drama loses. Brian has suffered the greatest loss of all: his life; Brian's family and friends have lost someone they loved; the young lady who was driving the car has already suffered and will continue to suffer from the horror of the accident, as will John and I, albeit to a lesser extent.

As the shock wears off, I find myself examining every

detail of what happened in an almost obsessive fashion, and as I do so, I find myself wondering how such a tragedy can be prevented from ever happening again. As I drive along Ewingsdale Road now, I scan the bike path for cyclists and am horrified to note that the majority of them do not wear helmets. They also ride bicycles after dark with no lights, and are often wearing dark clothing.

On the other hand, the whole of Ewingsdale Road is

extremely poorly lit, the refuge island included. It is an 80km/hr zone once you get past the Short Stop. So what that means for pedestrians and cyclists who wish to cross at the 'refuge island' is that they are taking a chance that a car travelling at 80km/hr will see you and slow down or stop in time. In the majority of cases, cars do slow down in time, but there is little warning of the crossing, and even during the day it is not always easy to see somebody using the island. Anyway, where else do you find crossings like that in an area with such a high speed limit?

And let's not forget that many who drive along that road are at the end of a long journey travelling at speeds of 100km/hr or more on the highway. They don't know the road like we do and are unaware of the refuge island. What chance have they got of stopping in time if a cyclist crosses their path unexpectedly?

This has been a huge wake-up call for me, and I hope that it will be for others as well. Cyclists: wear a helmet; get proper lights on your bike; wear reflective or bright clothing, especially before dawn and after dusk; and be vigilant: you are part of the traffic.

Motorists: be extra vigilant; remember that cyclists are more difficult to see than other cars; remember that they may not be adequately dressed, nor their bikes adequately lit.

Council: please consider that Ewingsdale Road is a major road that is heavily used. It is not wide enough, not lit well enough at night, and the speed limit is too high for the mix of traffic, pedestrians and cyclists using it. Clearly the residential zone of Byron Bay extends well beyond the township; let's make everybody's journey home as safe as possible.

Advertisement



Australian Government

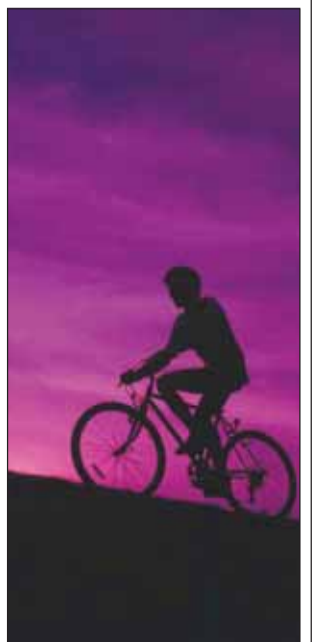
**“If you're looking for staff, I can help you find the right person for the job.”**



Need staff?  
**Employer  
 Hotline**  
**13 17 15**

Get help finding staff—access free services through the Employer Hotline. You'll be introduced to a wide range of people who are ready for work including parents returning to work, mature age workers, people with disabilities and those who haven't worked for a while.

[australia.gov.au/needstaff](http://australia.gov.au/needstaff)



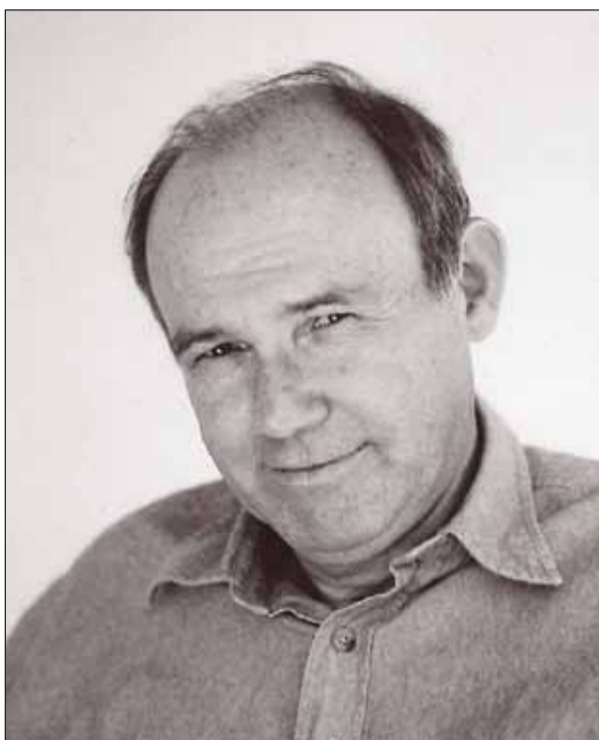
## Byron Bay Writers Festival

## Prodding the dark heart of London

**Spider Trap** by Barry Maitland  
Reviewed by Marele Day

Freud's explanation for the enduring appeal of mysteries and crime fiction has to do, not surprisingly, with sex. He maintains that our interest in the genre is an adult manifestation of the Big Mystery we all faced as children – what went on behind our parents' closed bedroom door. The cries and whispers, sighs, creaking beds. These were the clues. But how to make sense of them? What was happening? Who was doing what and to whom?

What Freud omitted to mention was the appeal of a good story, and crime writer Barry Maitland is a master of the form. The UK-born author moved to Australia in 1984 to head the School of Architecture at Newcastle University, a position he vacated in 2000 to become a full-time writer. The influence of architecture and urban design can be seen in the elegant construction of Maitland's crime novels although Maitland himself takes it further back, to his great-grandparents who were weavers. 'I often feel that the process of writing must be similar to what they did – try-



Barry Maitland, author of *Spider Trap*

ing to create a rich, coherent and completely convincing pattern of words, ideas, characters and events.'

Rich, coherent and completely convincing story telling is exactly what he gives us in *Spider Trap*, the ninth in the series featuring Detective Chief Inspector David Brock and his colleague, Detective Sergeant Kathy Kolla, of Scotland Yard's prestigious

Special Branch. This time they are investigating the murder of two young West Indian girls in Lambeth, south London. The crime has all the markings of an execution, the victims on their knees, tied up and shot through the head. A few pages later, human remains are found in the same area – among them a skull with a bullet hole in it dating back

to the early 1980s, the time of the Brixton riots.

In the measured release of information and clues that follow, the crimes of the past cast a huge shadow over the present with an impact that is far-reaching. For Brock in particular the case is personal, taking him back to his early days in Lambeth where he was up against the powerful crime dynasty of Spider Roach and his sons. Although the Roach boys are now middle-aged 'respectable businessmen', Spider's web is pervasive and sticks to everything. Through the course of the novel the web begins to unravel and no amount of heavy-handed shoring up by the Roaches and their henchmen can stop the past from seeping to the surface.

The atmosphere and tone of *Spider Trap* are suitably bleak and depressing, opening with snow falling 'in mean little flakes at first, but then in plump silent goblets'. We are given access to zones we may be reluctant to venture into on our own but which nevertheless intrigue – ill-lit streets, the mysterious underworld, the dark places of the heart. Maitland's London vividly comes to life. More interesting still are the characters who inhabit it –

misfit schoolboy Adam Nightingale who discovers the first of the human remains, big-shot bad boy Teddy Vexx, old Winnie Wellington who in the early days helped new arrivals, refugees from Jamaica's ganglands. Michael Grant, anti-drugs and corruption crusader, was one of those boys, and went even further, penetrating the upper echelons of society to become a Member of Parliament, symbolically immortal. 'Nobody dies in the Palace of Westminster,' he remarks. 'If one of us has a fatal heart attack or stroke, we remain, be we stiff as a board, technically alive until the ambulance crosses the river to St Thomas', where we are pro-

nounced dead.' But as Michael discovers, parliamentary privilege cannot provide him with immunity from his own past.

Crime fiction relies on Darwinian principles of survival – diversity in the species and the ability to adapt to the environment. In the hands of writers such as Barry Maitland the British mystery has become a lot grittier and more hard-boiled than the genteel conjectures of Miss Marple or Sherlock Holmes. With detectives Brock and Kolla as travel guides, *Spider Trap* takes you behind closed doors, giving you a view of London that you won't get on an eight-day package tour.

## Foreign correspondents drop out, O'Brien, Sales drop in

Foreign correspondents Eric Campbell and Paul McGeough have sorrowfully sent their regrets for the 2007 writers festival, finding themselves with sudden and essential postings in far corners of the globe.

Happily, audiences will be delighted with the new additions to the line-up. Stepping into the popular Fins Liter-

ary Lunch will be Kerry O'Brien, one of Australia's most respected journalists and presenter of the ABC's flagship current affairs program, *The 7.30 Report*.

Joining Kerry over Conversation will be colleague and multi Walkley Award winner Chris Masters.

Hitting the headlines recently has been Leigh

Sales, author of *Detainee 002: The Case of David Hicks*. Leigh is the ABC's National Security Correspondent and also a Walkley winner. She has covered the Wood Royal Commission, worked assignment in Turkey for *Foreign Correspondent* and reported for *Lateline* and *The 7.30 Report*.

Her book on David Hicks

is a result of five years of rigorous investigation and interviewing and makes her an irresistible festival guest.

*The Sydney Morning Herald's* economist Ross Gittins is also on board.

All festival tickets are now available online at [www.byronbaywritersfestival.com](http://www.byronbaywritersfestival.com) or Jetset Byron Bay on 6685 6262.

12th THURSDAY PLANTATION EAST COAST  
Thursday Plantation **sculpture show**  
30 September 2007 - 31 January 2008

**Call for Entries**

Conditions of Entry and proposal forms can be downloaded from [www.sculptureshow.net](http://www.sculptureshow.net) or call 02 6620 5147.

Entries close **Friday 29 June 2007**

At **Thursday Plantation**  
Pacific Highway, Ballina, 20 minutes south of Byron Bay, 1 km north of Ballina/Byron airport turnoff.

The Thursday Plantation Sculpture Garden and Visitors' Centre are open every day 9 - 5.

Image Comfort Zone by Catherine Lane.  
Photo © Louise Beaumont

'We know about our differences.  
We do not know about our similarity.  
Every human being wants to feel peace.  
Every human being wants to feel joy.'  
Prem Rawat

Prem Rawat has travelled the world for more than 40 years inspiring people to find peace within. Hear what he has to say for yourself.

A free DVD screening of a talk by Prem Rawat (Maharaji) will be held on **Friday 22 June 7pm**  
**Suffolk Park Community Centre**  
Clifford Street Suffolk Park

Presentation lasts for approx 1 hour  
**1300 303 169**  
[www.wordsofpeace.org.au](http://www.wordsofpeace.org.au)

Northern Rivers Women's Domestic Violence Court Assistance Scheme

Helping women go to court to get an ADVO (apprehended domestic violence order)

For more information, referral and support  
Ph: (02) 6621 1044 or 1300 720 606

ADULT COMMUNITY EDUCATION BYRON SHIRE

ACE COURSES JULY  
LIMITED PLACES AVAILABLE IN:

- Raising Teenage boys (A Pathways Foundation Seminar) 2nd July Cost \$12
- E-Commerce Essentials – 5th July, Cost \$80
- Art of Feltmaking – 1st July, Cost \$64

For further information or to enrol call the ACE office on **66843374**  
Byron Region Community College

North Coast Institute

**LOVE TO LEARN**

Passionate about learning new things?  
After a new challenge?  
Turn that business idea into a reality?

Whatever your motivation, the North Coast Institute can help you get where you want to go, with a wide range of study options.

**Don't wait until next year START NOW.**

Applications for Semester 2, 2007 are now open.  
Short Courses also available.  
Call 131 601 for more information.

[www.nci.tafensw.edu.au](http://www.nci.tafensw.edu.au)

NCI1739222

## Articles

## SAE supports youth group Uncle to tune of \$5,000



The SAE Institute, the world's largest network of media institutes, specialising in sound engineering and digital video production, has shown its support for the Byron Bay based youth organisation Uncle by donating \$5,000 to the charity. The donation will enable Uncle to work with more boys aged 7-14 years through their outreach program.

SAE president Tom Misner said, 'We are happy to contribute to the local community for a project we see as very worthwhile.'

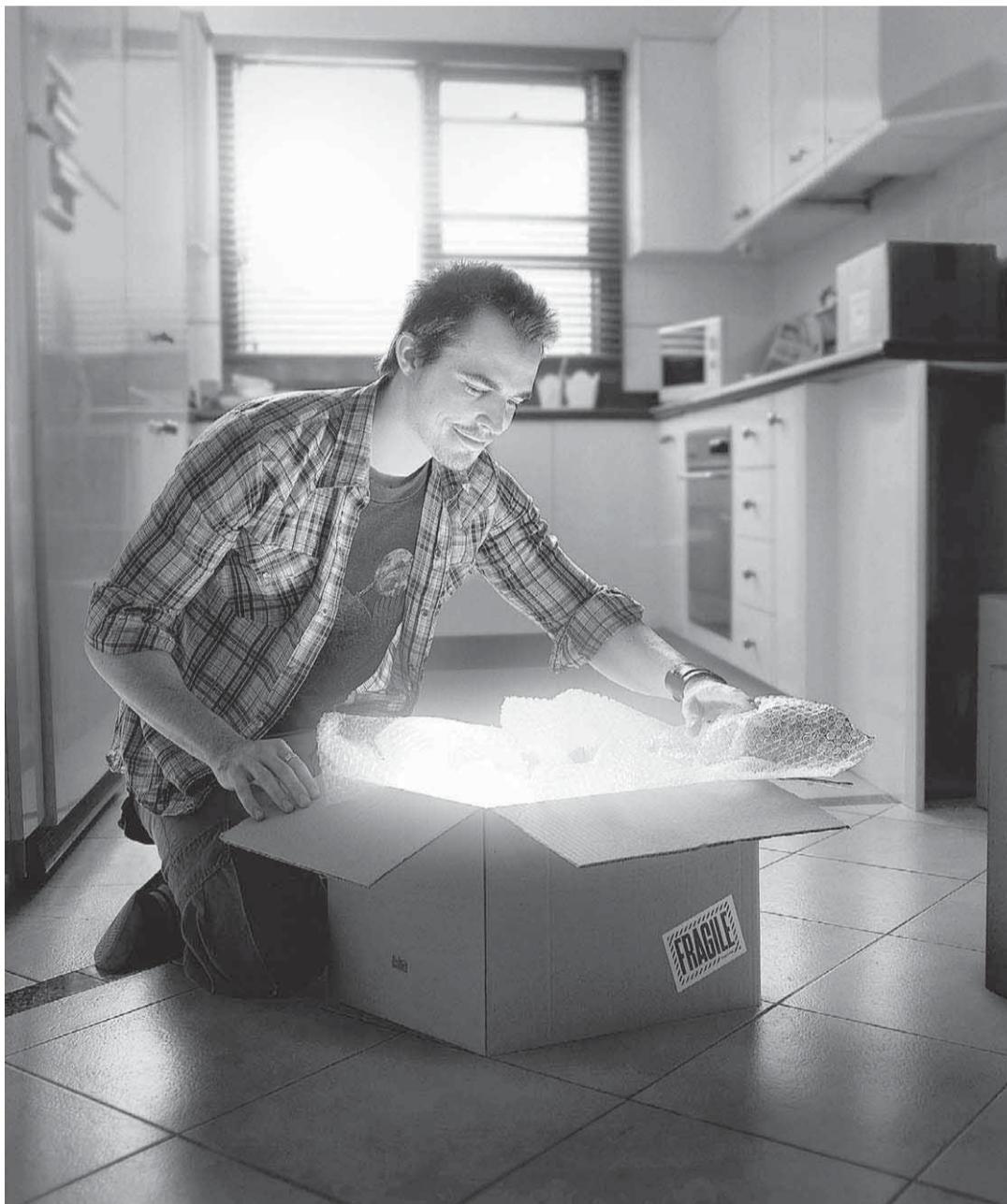
Uncle is a mentoring program for boys (particularly those with absent fathers) who would benefit from a more supportive environment of positive male role

models to enhance their social, creative and physical skills. The organisation works to bridge the gap in the lack of services provided by government to support young boys through building communities of men that care about the young men in their local area. Uncle gives the boys an alternative social community outside of home and school.

Janet Borg, chair of the Uncle board, said, 'Uncle is delighted that the SAE Institute recognises and appreciates the value of our work. We believe it is extremely important that individuals and businesses show support through leadership in their local community.'

Advertisement

AECTE4\_M2



**Make sure your vote moves with you.  
Update your address details today.**

The deadlines for enrolling to vote at federal elections have changed. So if you've moved, and haven't updated your address details, don't wait. Fill in an enrolment form today. Remember, all Australian citizens over 18 are required by law to enrol and vote. For more information on how the new deadlines might affect you, or to check if you're enrolled, visit the AEC website or call 13 23 26.

**For an enrolment form visit [www.aec.gov.au](http://www.aec.gov.au), any post office, AEC office or call 13 23 26. Or SMS your full name and address to 0413 33 67 65 and we'll send you a form (standard SMS rates apply).**



Authorised by Gail Urbanski, West Block, Queen Victoria Terrace, Parkes, ACT.

## Horse course at full gallop



On July 3 in Main Arm, The Horse Course opens its gates to all people who love horses. Offering a holistic education of horses, the course covers subjects ranging from riding skills to horse care and nutrition, natural horsemanship, stable management, floating and gear maintenance.

'As students develop their skills and work closely with the animals, they gain insight not only to themselves but their way of being in the world,' says Lisa Podosin, senior instructor and organiser. 'For example, riding horses requires our full attention. The mark of a good rider is their ability to give clear aids to the horse at the correct time. Riding can facilitate an incredibly healing meditative state as we allow ourselves to be in the moment. The value of focusing in the present is something we can take with us in our lives outside the horse world.'

'With a diverse roster of guest speakers including equine specialists, life coaches and authors, we tap into the underlying focus driving us toward our goals.'

All ages are welcome and families are encouraged to learn together. Horses and ponies are provided. There are no special requirements to do the course; however, since there are limited spaces, interviews are currently being held so that classmates have a similar sensibility and experience level.

This six week course meets twice a week with each lesson geared toward a specific aspect of horsemanship. The expert quest speakers will attend selected classes to discuss their particular discipline.

This roster includes John Chatterton, natural horseman and author of *The 10 Commandments*, Kevin McNab, Carol Dixon, dressage specialist, Andy Monks, leadership trainer, Siana Carren, screenwriter, and The Magician's Way transformational leader Willow Davies.

'The basic philosophy of the course can be applied to any endeavour,' says Lisa Podosin. 'It feels natural to collaborate with people for the mutual benefit of the whole.'

'When caring for horses, we often seek advice from coaches, vets, farriers, etc. It's quite common to discuss issues with people that can help us find solutions.'

'Over the years, I've met amazing people who have been both inspirational and instrumental in my education.'

'This is what I want to bring to my students. No matter what stage you're at, the ultimate goal is to learn, enjoy the moment and to see the beauty in all living creatures and the whole of nature.'

For more information email [thehorsecourse@yahoo.com.au](mailto:thehorsecourse@yahoo.com.au).



### Billi's Thai Winter Special

**\$12** Curry Deal every Wednesday during June & July  
Your choice of Red, Green, Mussaman or Jungle Curry in either lamb, beef, chicken or vegetarian (rice not included)

Bookings appreciated  
Phone 6680 3352

Open Wed-Sun 5.30pm

### WARM UP TO ZENTAI LIVING

How warm and cosy would you like to be this winter? Think Zentai Living in the Byron Arts & Industry Estate, where their **Big Stocktake Sale** continues till July 7. They have fantastic Aussie made products including Luxury Sovereign Gold woolen underblankets, pure wool doonas, cotton doonas & others in organic cotton. And the ultimate doonas in down and feather and pure goosedown. Yum. Or you may choose the natural warmth of a Zentai latex and wool mattress. Zentai's natural 100% cotton sheets come in 320, 400 & 1100 thread Egyptian cotton and 520 thread count Pima Cotton from America. Snuggle up with these great products at Zentai Living.

1/35 Banksia Drive Byron Bay  
Phone 6685 6722.



### BYRON BAY BISTRO

Byron Bay's only French bistro has delicious means of warming you up this winter. Enter the cosiness of Byron Bay Bistro and choose from their new menu featuring such classics as duck & pork rillettes or their justly famous French onion soup – or perhaps try the slow-roast Bangalow pork belly with cassoulet-style beans, or snapper fillet with lemon and star anise beurre blanc and braised fennel.



For afters there's always tarte tatin, or perhaps the poires a la Bordelaise (pears in red wine), or profiteroles...whatever you choose it will warm both belly and the cockles of your heart.

Byron St, Byron Bay  
Phone 6685 5234.

### WINTER IS THE TIME FOR PURE COMFORT!

#### Winter Stocktake Sale

Now is the time to buy the Tempur Mattress and Human Touch Massage Chair that you have been dreaming of... For the first time ever, everything is 10-50% off at Pure Comfort!! 10% off all Human Touch massage chairs and ergonomic office chairs, 15% off all Tempur mattresses pillows and overlays and bases and up to 50% massage tools and Australian Alliance massage chairs. Order before July 1st for this great opportunity to have the ultimate of cosiness in your home!

Corner Bayshore & Centennial Circuit, Byron Bay  
Phone 6680 7700.



### The only French bistro in town!

Open for dinner only  
5pm onwards Monday to Saturday  
**NEW WINTER MENU**

tel: 6685 5234

Shop 8 Byron Street, Byron Bay N.S.W. 2481  
opposite the great northern drive thru bottle shop

### BILLI'S THAI WINTER SPECIAL

Turn up the temperature this winter with Billi's Thai Winter Special.

Every WEDNESDAY during JUNE and JULY they're running a \$12 curry night; offering a scrumptious range of traditional Thai tummy warmers in green, red, mussaman and jungle flavours in your choice of lamb, beef, chicken or vegetarian.

For those of you who like a little extra heat, dine-in to enjoy the open woodfire.

Wilfred St Billinudgel  
Phone 6680 3352.



## 1ST EVER STOCK TAKE CLEARANCE

### Save up to \$900 on Massage Chairs

- > Back Pain
  - > Sore Muscles
  - > De Stress
  - > 10% OFF ALL FLOOR STOCK including Human Touch Chairs
- The Ultimate Massage Chair



### Save up to \$2,000 on Tempur

- > Adjustable Beds 15% OFF
- > Mattresses 15% OFF
- > Pillows 15% OFF
- > Travel Pillows 15% OFF



### OFFER ENDS JUNE 30

pure  
COMFORT

131 Ferry Rd  
Southport 5528 4483  
cnr Bayshore & Centennial  
Byron Bay 02 6680 7700



The Natural Sleep Centre  
www.zentai.com.au

### 20% off

- Cupido latex mattresses
- Luna bed frames
- Evento bed frames
- Lumis bed frames

### 10% off

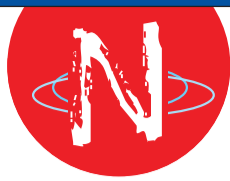
- Bifold sofa bed packages – Canyon, Arroyo and Highlander
- Jazz trifold sofa beds
- Quilts, wool overlays and sheet sets
- Futon accessories

2007  
**STOCK TAKE SALE**  
10% to 20% off  
selected stock  
till 7 July

1/35 Banksia Drive Byron Industrial Estate 6685 6722

# The A~Z of Phobias

THE ALPHABET FEATURE



**Nihilophobia:** fear of realising life is meaningless. Often occurs in beatnik-themed cafés, while browsing paint catalogues or during Parliament Question Time on TV.



## News Flash!!!

All the rumours may be laid to rest...it is finally official that Sushi Wave has taken over the site of Sail Cafe in Jonson Street, Byron Bay, and will be re-inventing themselves as Kinoko. Expect a huge launch party around August to which both old and new customers will be invited (invite only). Meanwhile, until then, they will continue to operate in their usual premises in the Pier Arcade, serving up their utterly fresh, utterly delectable and utterly inspired Japanese food.



Open daily 11am-9pm  
Byron Pier, 7 Lawson Street,  
Byron Bay. Phone: 6680 9044



## Ninety Nine Dollars...

Will buy you one of the best salon deals around at Byron's newest hair hot-spot. Fresh Vibes, long established in Tamar Village, Ballina, has recently opened up a salon in Jonson Street, and for a limited time only are making available an introductory offer, normally worth \$225, consisting of:  
any colour service  
style cut/blow-wave FREE  
eyelash tint FREE  
deluxe hair treatment FREE  
scalp massage FREE  
plus \$15 gift voucher  
Be sure to book!



Level 1, 89 Jonson Street, Byron Bay. Phone: 6680 8158

## Northern Rivers Plant Hire

It's a fact of modern life that workplaces are not always designed with our health in mind.

We can make your business location healthier, happier and more attractive by supplying, maintaining and replacing plants in peak condition at all times.

We also provide plants for weddings, parties, functions and even to brighten up your home during any property sale marketing campaign.

Contact Northern Rivers Plant Hire to discuss your permanent or casual plant hire requirements.

Phone 6684 7566



## Natraspray...

is all about safe pest management – safety for children, pets, plants and wildlife. We are environmentally friendly and biodegradable, odourless, stainless and vapourless so there's no need to empty your cupboards or leave the premises! We are used in all local hospitals, nursing homes, schools, food processing plants and wildlife carers' dwellings and our inspectors are all fully trained, local, happy, licensed and insured.

Call us on 6676 2666 or 0412 819 188



## Napoleon Perdis

### Look Younger

Free 15 minute Makeover, Wednesday - Friday, this month only, with Celebrity Makeup Artist Donna, available 10-3pm  
Appointment necessary.

Make-Up Bar is located at Shop 21, 108 Jonson Street, Byron Bay.  
Phone: 6680 8044



## New Brighter smile in just 1 hour

Carolyn's Beauty at Sunrise is proud to bring to you The Beyond WhiteSpa Whitening System – one of the most popular teeth whitening systems in the world.

Beyond WhiteSpa has the most advanced filtering system in the cosmetic tooth whitening industry and when used together with their special, mild whitening gel, their cold light power whitening technology works to quickly remove years of stains in one simple, safe, and comfortable treatment.

The Beyond WhiteSpa treatment is the quickest, gentlest, and most effective cosmetic teeth whitening system available to whiten teeth in one hour.



Beauty at Sunrise  
Lennox Head.  
Phone 6687 7160



## nuptials & namings

Life is a spiritual journey of love and loss which we choose to celebrate and honour through ceremony and ritual.

With inspiration and authenticity, I bring warmth, and a feeling of joy and fulfilment, that delivers true meaning to all of my ceremonies.

With integrity and passion, it is my honour to be your witness, to such intimate and special moments of love and loss.

Weddings, funerals, namings, blessings.

Please contact 0414 720 081 or 6680 5488

the ceremonial tree

Audrey Fisher J.P.  
Registered Celebrant  
audreyfisher@hotmail.com



## Ninth Property saved

You can help save the Daintree rainforest in far north Queensland with a donation to not for profit organisation Rainforest Rescue. A ninth property has recently been saved. You can help to save number ten. Each \$2 will save one square metre of the Daintree and see it protected forever in a declared Nature Refuge. Daintree Gift Cards that recognise your contribution are also available from the Green Garage in Byron Bay, Santos in Mullumbimby or the Brunswick Heads Health Food Shop.

For more information visit  
[www.rainforestrescue.org.au](http://www.rainforestrescue.org.au)  
or phone 6684 4360



Volume 22#02

© 2007 Echo Publications Pty Ltd

P : 02 6684 1777

F : 02 6684 1719

adcop@echo.net.au

Editor : Mandy Nolan

mandypow@echo.net.au

seven@echo.net.au

www.echo.net.au

# seven

JUNE 19 - JUNE 25

ALL YOUR

ENTERTAINMENT

- SOAPBOX 22
- LIVE MUSIC 23
- CULTURE 24
- GIG GUIDE 25
- TELLY 26
- CINEMA 28
- CROSSWORD 29
- STARS 29
- EATING OUT 30



Dave Grant interview P22

## guides

gig  
tv  
cinema

centre pages



Dave Grant interview P22

# Playing Human

If James Cruickshank's new album, *Hello Human* were a book it would be a rollicking good read. It's not a linear narrative. It bends, it weaves, it laughs, it's sad. It's considered and spontaneous, noisy and quiet. It changes mood as quickly as a Melbourne day changes its weather. Some may, and most probably will call it 'eclectic'. I'm just glad I didn't!

'The word I hate, oh sorry, the word I don't love is eclectic. Some records are like a mood, a kind of fog that drifts over the listener, so I suppose the listener brings a kind of expectation about what an album should sound like. It's more ipod. It's music that has inhabited me all my life, it's not eclectic at all, it's random. I think the modern listener can handle that!

**On listening I might ask Mr Cruickshank if he is in fact a smouldering melancholy man.**

'It comes' he says 'from being born in

Melbourne. Impeccable dress sense married to smouldering melancholy.'

**The album he insists is 'funny sad. Not funny like *Twelfth Man*, but silly with depth.' I'm not entirely sure what he means.**

'Sad white music is a good example. The bass track is of me sobbing. Man sobbing. It's very rhythmical.'

**Wow, that really is funny, and I have to admit... sad. James continued with his sad white inspiration:**

'I was walking around Lismore and there was a girl walking past and she had 'Sad White Music' drawn on her t-shirt. At the time I had thought I better start collecting things and there it was. It is nice to draw on things from around you rather than being didactic. I refuse to do those advice songs. There are actually no songs about ME on the record at all. The entire album is about honouring the condition of being human.'

**It's a very post modern approach to lyric creation, and after interviewing**

hundreds of musicians, it's kind of refreshing. As Derrida would put it, the lyricist is dead, the song itself means nothing about the writer, the only importance is it's inferred meaning to the listener.

**Cruickshank cites age as the major factor in loosening the approach and just learning to saddle up and ride the horse home.**

'What happens when you are young you sort of want to reinvent the wheel musically - without realising that someone else has invented the wheel and all you are doing is adding different hubcaps!'

**James does have a very philosophical approach to music.**

'I like the idea of sound being evocative, not just language. There is a song on the album called *Far Far Away* and I thought, I am going to pretend to be Sudanese Refugees. I do my version of Lady Smith Mombassa. I let the music do the evoking and the words just sit amongst it.'

*Hello Human* is testament to James Cruickshank's producer's ear. It's perfectly crafted, brave and surprising, and yet uncluttered and clean. It all happens pretty easily for James who laughs:

'As an artist you really have to get over the illusion that you need to agonise over something. The record was the result of 6 months of chemotherapy. I was so sick that when I started feeling normal I actually felt like a million bucks. Making the record was an incredibly joyful experience.'

James Cruickshank launches *Hello Human* with mild augmentation by Cleis Pearce, Greg Sheehan, some back up vocals by Gyan, Sal Yates and Sarah MacGreggor. Support act is Jackie Marshall. **Ewingsdale Hall on Sunday at 7.30pm.** \$20 for album and the show! *Hello Human* is available through Vitamin Records, and James wants to mention that he also does piano lessons! 6684 8006.

new venue in the heart of mullum



**Fishbowl Business Card Draw**  
6.30pm  
every Friday  
Must be here to claim prize of \$100 gift voucher

music from 9pm till midnight every weekend

THE middle b Contemporary Bar & Music Venue Est. 1904

THE Middle Pub The heart of the Hills for 100 years Est. 1904

Tooheys New Twist Tops Carton \$23<sup>99</sup>

Jim Beam & Cola 6pk \$15<sup>99</sup>

Jim Beam 700ml \$27<sup>99</sup>

Carlton Premium Dry Carton \$35<sup>99</sup>

FRIDAY 22 GREEN LIMOUSINE  
FRIDAY 29 PAUL ATKINS DUO

SKY - FOX - TAB - ATM - EFTPOS 46 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby. Ph: (02) 6684 3229

IF GAMBLING IS A PROBLEM FOR YOU OR SOMEONE YOU KNOW CALL THE G-LINE TOLL FREE 1800 633 635

MONDAY NIGHT FOOTBALL ON BIG SCREEN  
BAR SNACKS PROVIDED



Tuesday FREE POOL

PLUS JUKE-BOX



THE Middleby Brasserie Est. 1904



the soapbox [ mandy nolan ]

# BAD KARMA FOR NOT MEETING LAMA

For the last two weeks John Howard has been in a permanent state of social stall, grappling with the perplexing political etiquette of whether or not he should catch up for a cuppa with the Dalai Lama. The Dalai Lama is the spiritual leader of the Tibetan independence movement and one of the most loved religious figures in the western world. He speaks of love and compassion, of our need for action on climate

change and champions a time where dialogue will take the place of guns and our Prime Minister is too much of a chicken to meet with him. He's scared. He's scared China won't like him anymore and all those amazing economic figures he's garnered from our lucrative trade arrangements could all end up in the loo. In the playground of world politics, China's the school bully, and right now they're holding Australia's lunch

money. Just the other day I was trawling around the net and I came across a secret list of John Howard's excuses for not meeting with the Dalai Lama.

1. I'm checking my diary
2. I'm washing my hair
3. Janet's got her period
4. I've got my period
5. Kevin's going first and I don't want to be sloppy seconds
6. I have a diarrhoea gastro thing and I'm going at it both ends
7. I don't like compassion

8. I don't usually go out with men in frocks
9. Everyone loves you and I'm jealous
10. I have to take Alexander to his scout's meeting
11. I'm having a sleepover at George Pell's house
12. Dalai who?
13. I'm reading The Secret and if I think about it hard enough you will just go away
14. It's Hillsong meeting night
15. I don't have a thing to wear

16. I couldn't be fucked  
When queried on the matter, his Holiness smirked 'John who?' This epic in excuse making reflects a deeper problem, I believe in man's inability to nobly confront conflict. It will be the subject of a new book along the same lines as 'Women Who Run With Wolves', and is titled: 'Men who Run Away from Lamas.'

Dave Grant is a comedian. He's also a bloke. A very intelligent, effusive, passionate, thinking, funny, ordinary man. He recently performed a solo show - 'Man the Myth' - and is a spokesperson for Mensline, a helpline for men in emotional crisis. Dave reveals why men need a help line: 'Men have a tendency of not talking to each other and saying I'm fine I'm fine and then we blow our brains out.'

Being in a men's group isn't what you think. 'People tend to think men's group is about banging on drums and crying - it has that essence but the quintessential thing about being male is that we lack communication skills because we are brought up to compete against each other rather than share.'

**Dave tackles what it means to be a man and creates comedy from the sacred untouched place. This is the stuff that women don't know and men don't talk about. Just chatting on the phone is a bit like being let in on some secret business.**

So how do men deal with conflict? According to Dave, they don't. 'We have a process: it's called jam them in the file of grudges to finish and axes to grind. We hold onto a grudge tighter than a beer. One day there will be a

day of reckoning when all the accounts will be settled and you will be vindicated but no one cares. There is a great line in *Troy*, 'war is about old men talking and young men dying'. That's exactly what it's been about, eventually the old men make a decision and the young men stop dying for a while. The male mystique and male aggression is a tricky formula.'

**Like thousands of men that have gone before, does Grant blame Feminism for the identity crisis?**

'Feminism and the female revolution in the 70s was the greatest thing that happened to men, but because they didn't embrace it they got lost. It displaced a role model, or psyche that no longer exists, and men still live within an image that no longer has any relevance, that mystique no longer exists, what is left is a wicker man. And the new man, the real man - the renaissance man, who is a warrior poet of art and literature, a father, protector and provider - struggles to come to terms with being an emotional being knowing that he can be vulnerable and all those things and still have that primal instinct in tact.'

Men don't have a limited emotional repertoire, just a limited range they can show.

## Man Talk

Comedian Dave Grant spills his guts on being a guy



'Aggression is the only emotion men can show socially as an accepted form of behaviour. If you cry openly about something in public its unacceptable - but if you punch someone, even though illegal, people can handle it.'

'There is a great campaign to stop violence against women... which is great, no one should harm another person. But where is our campaigning to stop violence against men? To stop them from king hitting each other?'

**Grant has an understanding of behaviour that goes way beyond the average comic. His interpretation and perception of male behaviour is akin to a behavioural psychologist. Except, you can listen, laugh and leave enlightened.**

'I read lots of stuff when I

did 'Man the Myth' about the mythology of men and how it works. You don't have to scratch the surface too hard to find the caveman within. Sometimes you hear someone say something in a club you'll be working about women and you say you are a 26 year old dinosaur.'

**Dave grew up in a very female house. Maybe that explains his verbosity.**

'I grew up with five sisters, I was in a vat of non verbal communication! Men communicate in text and women in subtext!'

'Men tend to be more direct than women, that's why in the dating ritual guys fuck up. I do a joke on stage: I saw her at the pub, I made the first move, nah mate, you made the 37th move, she bumped into you, walked past, brushed your arm, moved

closer... until you eventually talked to her - she allowed things to happen.'

**Men put themselves out there a lot and consequently suffer frequent disappointments. Are men really immune to rejection?**

'Rejection - it's fucking brutal, when you are going through the awkward pubescent stage getting hammered by knockbacks from women you go back to your little one bedroom flat and think fucking hell, does it need to be so fucking hard! I remember when I went to Perth I decided to take on a different persona, one of absolute alpha male arrogance to women and indifference, that was going to be the rock on which I was going to stand. The reaction among men was one of aggression and amongst women was: how do I get to know him? It was absolutely fucking ridiculous. I did it for 6 months until people noticed and commented: you are not really like that at all, no, women love villains!'

**Dave's been married 15 years and is a proud family man.**

'One of the greatest roles of being a man is becoming a father - it's vastly underrated and it should be what it is all about.'

# GIVE AWAYS

## FEHVA FOR YOU

I have a single pass to the session with John McDonald in conversation with Steven Alderton from Lismore Regional Art Gallery at the A&I Hall at 12pm - 1pm Sat 30 June. Email mandypow@echo.net.au with subject header 'art4me'

## SPLENDOUR IN THE GRASS TIX FOR YOU

I have a double pass to give away for Splendour and a box of 10 CDs which I will give to the runner up. Start emailing me with subject header 'desperate 4 splendour' to mandypow@echo.net.au Please, only one entry per person! If you are carbon neutral and like to use the post you can post it to Splendour in the Grass Tix Giveaway, The Echo, 6 Village Way, Mullumbimby. 2482.

**Dave Grant is renowned for rapid fire delivery, and he can trade quick punchlines with the best of them. But he is also an advocate of comedy that traverses untouched places.**

'I love that kind of stuff because it opens a window. I caught some of Jimeoin's show recently. He did a great bit on depression, it was hilarious. He was talking about how one of the things that goes is your sex drive your sense of humour, he went into this dark place, and one day was watching High 5 and they did something really funny and he started laughing and then the girl bent over and he thought she's a bit alright, and he said oh fuck, I'm back. It was the moment of laughter and sexual thought - it's fantastic - everyone knows it that - epiphany you have the moment you come out of a dark place.'

Melbourne based comedian Dave Grant MCs **WhyNot!** Standup Open Mike Club on **Wednesday 27 June**. Tickets are \$25 for meal, a wine and the show. (Also 8 talented open mikers). 8pm. Bookings to 6680 7994. Dave is also the feature comic at the **Big Gig** at the **Ballina RSL** on **Thursday 28 June** with support Brendan Lovechild and my good self as MC. 8.30pm.

ShearTheatrix presents... the musical... **GREAT** Byron Bay Community Centre Friday 29th June 12pm & 7pm Saturday 30th June 12pm & 7pm Sunday 1st July 5pm \$12.50 \$17.50 Bookings: 66843223 Tix available at Mullumbimby Book Shop & Shearwater School

**TWEED RIVER ART GALLERY** 21 June - 12 August All welcome to attend official opening Sunday 24 June PRIVATELY COLLECTING Ken Hinds Cultural Heritage Collection Showcasing a selection of Australian art from the formative moments of national identity through modernism to the present OPERATION ART A touring exhibition of 50 artworks created by school children across NSW for the appreciation of sick children and their families JARJUM WAJEHLA Celebrating NAIDOC week with a display of artworks from a series of art workshops for Aboriginal primary and secondary students from the Tweed Contact Gallery for more details!! Cnr Tweed Valley Way and Mistral Rd MURWILLUMBAH NSW Ph: 02 6670 2790 Gallery and Café open Wed to Sun 10am - 5pm

James Cruickshank hello human you are invited to the ALBUM LAUNCH Ewingsdale Hall Sunday 24th June 7 to 10pm with Special Guest Jackie Marshall \$20 at door includes the CD Tea & biscuits available www.myspace/jamescruickshank.com



# LIVE MUSIC



## GETTING YOURSELF REGULAR

Be the first to cross the line with teamsters **Regular John** and **I Heart Hiroshima** when they team-up in a fun filled race to turn the kids over to shocking live power. Bursting forth from outside the slurry pool of mediocrity that is Surry Hills, the debut EP *Marrickville 2204* begins to unravel exactly what the Regular John sound is; angry, loud and live! Their trademark punk gale echoes signs of other visitors such as Sonic Youth, Dinosaur Jr and Fugazi. The 5 tracks on Marrickville 2204 run the gamut from fuzzed out indie rock to the more aggressive and caustic ?noise? that

a Live At The Wireless performance for Triple J's Home & Hosed very soon. Regular John have come leaps and bounds for four NSW country boys who fled the rural boredom of Griffith for life in inner city Sydney. Marrickville to be exact. They bring Marrickville to the **Hotel Great Northern on Sunday.**

## POST MEDITATION MARTIN

What better way to find your way back into your body after a meditation course (with Buddhist psychologist John Barter) than with the delightful **Jodi Martin**. No-one leaves a Jodi Martin concert quite the same, and her Byron show at sunset (**5pm**) on **Saturday** will be

understanding of meditation and its ability to strengthen mental health, an issue which challenges an ever-increasing percentage of the Australian population and which she is passionate about. Her folk/roots style lends itself to the theme of the day; it is music which quietsens the mind and opens the heart to the possibility of gratefulness. Jodi began touring at 17 around the same time that Kasey Chambers and the Dead Ringer Band recorded her song *Why* on their ARIA Award winning album *Homefires*. Come early and get some healing balm for your body, mind and soul. Tickets to the sunset concert are \$10, and the day workshop is \$65, which includes free entry to the concert (to book for the day, phone Well-Awareness on 02 9460 4131). Jodi is also playing Lismore upstairs at the **Winsome Hotel on Sunday 1 July at 3pm**, and running 11am songwriting workshops at Bexhill on Sat 30 June and Sun 1 July. To book phone Dez on 0429 862 076.

to down-tempo ambient soundscapes – Ten Zen Bulls embrace the concept of progressive music to take the dance floor on a journey. Together they produce a truly original sound which touches on such genres as Drum n Bass, Dub, New Jazz, and Down Tempo/Trip Hop but is played and performed live in front of your very eyes... **Coorabell Hall on Friday.** Tix \$12 at the door. **7.30pm.** A MasterPeace Production.

## LATIN THANG

**Chukale** is Brisbane's premier Salsa and Afro-Cuban dance band. The band consists of some of the country's finest professional salsa musicians, hailing from Sydney, Melbourne and Brisbane. The band performs authentic Cuban salsa, timba and Columbian classics. Fronted by two singers and supported by a powerful brass line up and a driving rhythm section, this band has built up an enthusiastic following wherever it plays. They share the bill with DJ Paprika who also hails from Brisbane. **Saturday at Kohinur Hall in Main Arm.** 8pm until late. \$15 a the door.

## SWEET MIHIRANGI

**Mihirangi** returns to Byron from her Queensland studio where she has been busily recording tracks for her forthcoming album to be released later this year. This is only Mihirangi's second ever headlining appearance in Byron and it will be her last for a while because she's off on her Canadian Festival Tour. Especially for this show, the beautiful and inspirational Mihirangi will be joined on stage by the brilliant percussionist Greg Rhythm Heart. For those that have yet to see her perform, Mihirangi live records and layers vocal bass lines, beat boxing, vocal harmonies, hand percussion, plays acoustic guitar, traditional flute and sing with power and conviction in both English and Maori, her songs are filled with her unique take on political, indigenous, women's and environmental issues. Mihirangi has just signed a deal with Roland Australia that will see her loop pedal show incorporate the latest in Roland Technology with a completely new live rig. The amazing live sounds she has been producing are just about to get a heap better. Mihirangi will be supported by Ten Zen Bulls, a brilliant new live-outfit from Brisbane, fusing electronic and organic sounds with bitter sweet female vocals. Born to energize the body and uplift the soul. From new jazz to drum n bass. Ten Zen Bulls features new sound-scapes by intelligent, passionate musicians. The band's name is derived from an ancient parable that speaks of the progress of spirit and balance between the masculine and feminine aspects of human consciousness. From upbeat groove-based rhythms

## SING UP

Experience the sheer exhilaration of singing in a group. If you've been watching the Choir of Hard Knocks you'll realise just how life changing sharing song can be. Parissa Bouas of the Hottentots hosts **Sunday Sing Up** at **Ewingsdale Hall.** Warm ups and voice improvers, vocal jams, harmonies and simple songs in English and other languages. No experience is necessary. Bring a picnic lunch and some water. 10 – 2pm \$30 Bookings essential.

## SOUL WOMAN

The glorious **Lisa Hunt** puts the Sexy into Soul when she plays the **Beach Hotel** this week with her much loved show, Lisa Hunt and Forever Soul. It's a chance to get your mojo on at the **Beach Hotel on Sunday.**

## SACRED SOUND

Come and celebrate the Winter Solstice in an evening of relaxation and bliss. Allow your mind to be still and indulge your senses with **Sacred Sounds** designed to uplift your soul and touch your Divine Inner Centre. This sound concert combines the amazing vocal resonances of Katrina Ross with her harmonium and tanpura, Elvina Munir's exquisite concert and Navajo flutes, Camilla Nova's entrancing crystal bowls, and the skilled didge and percussion of Shane Gunn in a harmonic tapestry of vibration. The combination will take you on a magical inner journey... only you can decide on the destination... \$15 includes tea and biscuits at intermission. Please bring



## new program guide

### 2006 Community Radio Station of the Year

#### MONDAY

6am **Beat Junkie** Lady Mojo  
9am **The Generator** Giovanni Ebono  
11am **Upstaged** Gina & Michael  
12pm **Cultural Awareness** DJ Terra Nullis & Debra Cole  
2pm **Barkin' Soul Review** DJ Shuffle  
4pm **Stuck 4 Words** Oliver & Michelle  
6pm **Grailey Whole Celtic Show** Margaret Wyatt  
8pm **Wave Length** The Couch Surfer  
10pm **Mixing It Up** KB

#### TUESDAY

6am **Planet Luv** Glitter Girl  
9am **Love, Life & Laughter** Pavitar  
11am **Byron Business** Phil Daly  
12pm **Living Vision** Cate Cormack  
1pm **Refixture** DJ Illity  
2pm **All That Jazz** PK  
4pm **Rollin'** Mel  
6pm **Post Modern Backlash** Hudson  
8pm **Radio Mundial** Steve Snelgrove  
10pm **Rub-a-Dub** Lennox Dread & Krazy DayV

#### WEDNESDAY

6am **Wakin' Waves** Freegirl  
9am **Thermostat/** Greg & Rebecca  
**Traveller's Tales**  
11am **Go Earthcare** Ros Elliott  
12pm **Belly** The Belly Sisters  
1pm **Suara Indonesia** Dharma  
2pm **Tech Talk** Lee & Drew  
4pm **Feel Up** Ben & Del  
6pm **Down At Big Mary's** Sista Mary  
8pm **Eclectic Lazyland** Charles  
10pm **Psy Phi** MK-Ultra

#### THURSDAY

6am **Bump & Grind** Elsa  
9am **Torque Radio** Nyck Jeanes  
11am **Bohemian Beat** Riddhi

12pm **Beyond Belief** Frank Einstein  
1pm **Paddy's Pleasure** Paddy Raleigh  
2pm **Cruisin' For A Bluesin'** The Honeydripper  
4pm **Nicetime** mistaSing  
6pm **Long Strange Trip** Ice Cream Kid  
8pm **Crooked Beats** DJ Mazzy  
10pm **What It Is** Dollarmix & Hopalong

#### FRIDAY

6am **Morning Tea with JD** JD Malouf  
9am **The Shakedown** (earth friendly) Red Terra  
11am **Whirled Music** Phil Hurst  
12pm **Shizzam** Mlim  
1pm **Brave New Tunes** Mista Micha  
2pm **The Roundtable** Dan Cassidy  
4pm **Moods For Moderns** Brett Diemar  
6pm **Generation You** Jordi  
8pm **Out Fairy Princess & Dancing** Dougie  
10pm **Roots 'n' Culture** DJ Selector  
12am **Soundtrack To Life** DJ Rapunzel & The Undertaker

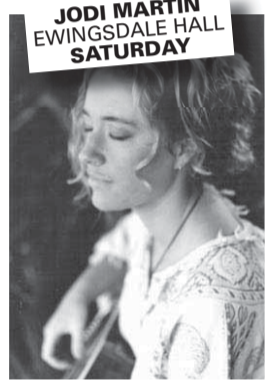
#### SATURDAY

7am **Saturday Special** Coco's Sister  
8am **Saturday Special** The Mixed Brew  
10am **Cowboy's Sweetheart** Carrie D  
12pm **Red Hot & Cool** Anthony & Ken  
2pm **Natural Balance** Sut  
4pm **Sliced Grooves** DJ Madhu  
6pm **Toasted** Lady Marmalade  
8pm **Ice Cream Truck** Fulton & Ruger  
10pm **Broken Heart Road** Peggy

#### SUNDAY

7am **Sunday Soundscape** Gayle Cue  
10am **Jazz Moods** Jean Brown  
12pm **Omnibus** RG Pedicini & Les Schmidt  
2pm **Radio Latina** Yolanda, Juan, Manuel  
4pm **The Bay Lounge** Aqua  
6pm **The Pulse** MG & Ali  
8pm **The Chill Pill** Mista Micha & Monsieur 'S'  
10pm **The Wonderful Thing** Lewis JPD

Community Radio 99.9 Phone 6680 7999



JODI MARTIN EWINGSDALE HALL SATURDAY



THE BEAUTIFUL GIRLS HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN WEDNESDAY 27 JUNE



MIHIRANGI COORABELL HALL FRIDAY

would win over the most ardent die-hard punk fans. The dudes have roamed up and down the shores of their own nation and in less than 12 months have played alongside the likes of The Bronx, The Datsuns, You Am I, Deftones, Juliette & The Licks, Nashville Pussy, The Hard-Ons, Mint Chicks, Further, Mach Pelican, Louis XIV, 1-2-Seppuku, Helmet and Blacklevel Embassy, sending lesser bands scurrying for cover. Having sold out their EP Launch show in Sydney, the band have gone on to tour nationally with Birds Of Tokyo and will be recording

extra special. To be held at **Ewingsdale Hall** this is the first concert of its kind for Jodi, as she teams up with her meditation teacher. John practiced as a Buddhist monk for eleven years and handed in his robes to work in his current field – in Sydney and on the Byron coast as a Buddhist Psychologist. John is running a day workshop on 'mindfulness meditations and reflections on gratefulness' starting at 9:30am for a 10am start followed by a 5pm candlelit Jodi Martin concert on sunset, showcasing her new songs due for recording in Canada in August, and sharing her experience and

the backroom

## Hotel Great Northern Premier Entertainment Venue

---

**THUR 21 THE COPS**  
9.00PM

**FRI 22 RESIN DOGS**  
9.00PM

**SAT 23 CHE FU**  
9.00PM

**SUN 24 I HEART HIROSHIMA**  
9.00PM

---

### COMING SOON

**THE BEAUTIFUL GIRLS** ..... WED 27 JUNE  
**DINOSAUR JR** ..... THURS 5 JULY  
**THE BUTTERFLY EFFECT** ..... THURS 12 JULY  
**DALLAS CRANE** ..... FRI 13 JULY

---

**Hotel Great Northern**  
6685 6454  
Photo ID must be produced on entry  
Try our delicious woodfired pizzas



a cushion and blanket so you can be snuggly and warm. **Saturday at Ambaji Wellness Centre**, 6 Marvel St, Byron.

**CAROLA AND THE DIRTY FUNK AFFAIR**

**Carola Christian & the Dirty Funk Affair** hit the **Rails** on **Friday** with their 'goodtime' music, new original tunes. Weaving a fresh approach into her music by succumbing to affairs with dirty funk, pop, rock, blues and groove Carola Christian & the Dirty Funk Affair create a web of sound that is dynamic and expressive. Generating a repertoire that is provocative, infectious and alive her songs are strong and catchy with resounding lyrics of universal meaning. This uncompromising, award winning singer/songwriter, is a larger than life performer with an unusually broad range of deep haunting vocals to screaming soprano. Also an accomplished guitarist, Carola changes from acoustic to electric playing with a unique rhythmic style. Carola Christian is supported by The Dirty Funk Affair and are ready to move and groove you with bass player Greg Fredricks laying down tasty grooves and pulsating rhythms. Rainer Grimm on electric lead guitars. His 'on the edge' playing adds fire to the music with his red hot riffs and soaring solos. Geoff Taylor on backing vocals and flowing funky keyboard

creating sparkle and depth of sound. And funky drummer Glen Edwards kicking out the beat of the songs soul.

**IT'S A BEAUTIFUL DAY**

For the past six months, **The Beautiful Girls** have been locked away in studios from Sydney to L.A., putting the finishing touches on their third studio album, *Ziggurats*, in store now. The 2006 release of the *We're Already Gone* album received rave reviews and had critics highlighting the diversity of the trio. In Australia the album picked up an ARIA Award nomination, a J Award nomination, two songs in the Triple J (Australia's radio youth network) Hottest One Hundred and high rotation on radio across the country. *Ziggurats* is another curve in the bands sound. The influence of recent addition to the drum kit Bruce Braybrooke shines through, producing a rockier, heavier sound to the pop skewed tunes. The first single from *Ziggurats*, *I thought about You* has already been added to the Triple J play list and has scored itself a 4 star review from Kath McCabe in the Daily Telegraph proclaiming TBG as the band 'that has become renowned for stylistic U turns'. They return to the place where they first found love, **The Hotel Great Northern on Wednesday 27 June.**

**culture | \***

**ART YOUR BABY GENIUS**

Keep the kids away from the Playstation this school holidays and invest in some creative development for the soul – sure it's a trip to Lismore, but damn, it's for their future! The Northern Rivers Conservatorium are running a **Kids Art Lab** from **Monday 2 July** until **Friday 13 July**. Kids can get involved in collage/ assemblage, watercolour painting, self portrait, sculpture, printmaking and more! Classes are held daily from 10am – 2pm. cost is \$15/class. Bookings to 0429 384 677 or you can email kidsartlab@hotmail.com

**NOW WE HAVE A FEVHA**

From **Saturday 23 June** until **Sunday 1 July** Fevha is in sight. For lovers of art and artists themselves, this 10 day event brings community together to share in the process and passion of art making, offers works for sale, master classes and theorists to provide ongoing inspiration, while at the same time raising funds for the Buttery. It's a labour of love for Dee Tipping, the Festival Director, who has expanded the event, from 48 hours to 10 days to include educational and school events, performance events (including art auction,) panels and in conversations and Studio events – where artists take you to their place of work either metaphorically or actually. One such opportunity is on Thursday 28 June when artists Peter Powditch and Ken Johnson open their remarkable studios for a tour hosted by Jill Eddington. To find out more go to the website: [www.fevha.com](http://www.fevha.com)

**LIGHTS ON AND EVERYONE IS HOME**

It's the night that Lismore shines. The little city comes alive **Saturday 5.30pm** with the **Lismore Lantern Parade** and it's on again, bigger, more spectacular and wondrous than ever. 'Re-enchanting the Dream' is the theme for this year's Lismore Lantern Parade. Attracting over 25,000 spectators from all over, our very own Lantern Parade is now regarded as one of the world's finest. The parade winds through the heart of Lismore to the banks of Wilson's River where it climaxes with a spectacular outdoor theatre performance featuring fire art, giant illuminated puppets, original score and fabulous fireworks. Bring a blankie because it gets bloody cold!

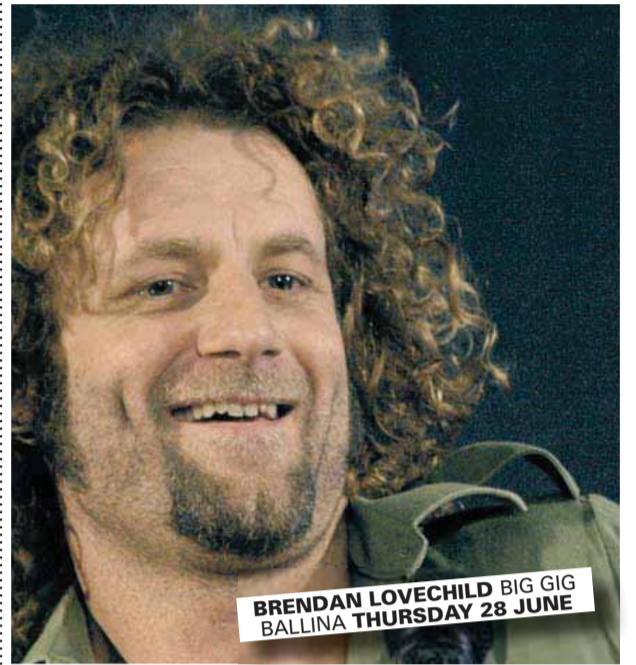
**COMEDY THE BEST VIRGINS EVER!**

Anyone will tell you, the first time is always the best. After teaching over 800 hopefuls standup comedy I can attest, that after the

6 week ACE course, this is an incredible experience for the participants, who admit to experiencing an adrenalin rush that keeps them high for weeks to follow! The standard of ACE standup comedy students from the Byron Shire has been extraordinary – so much so that many of them are making careers out of what was originally just a mere curiosity. There's Hannah Gadsby, who graduated at a Virgin Sacrifice two years ago. She's now performing at Edinburgh and Montreal Comedy Festivals. Ellen Briggs, a humble Mullum mum won the NSW State Finals of RAW comedy and found herself in a national televised final with another ACE student, Sikim Wan. It proves that contrary to popular belief, comedy can be taught, and while some people may be more naturally gifted, everyone has a story, an opinion, a set of values and an attitude about life that informs their first 5 minutes of comedy. It's a bumper crop of students this term, with some higher profile performers, taking the plunge with some curiosity about just what's in store. Melia, who's one of the gorgeous talented sisters from Scarlett Affection gives it a go, alongside Gabrielle Griffin, one half of the Frocks duo. As a puppeteer and performer, Gabrielle did the course to find her voice on stage. Now she's started talking, who knows where she'll stop?! Other performers include a retail assistant from a well known Mullum store, a yoga instructor, a Steiner teacher, a bloke who used to be Big Dog, a hairdresser, a child protection officer, an organic seedlings grower, an ex-bankmanager turned hippy single dad, an ex-soldier and more. The **Virgin Sacrifice** hosted by Me, Bad Mandy is at the **Byron Bowling Club** on **Monday** at **8pm**. Tix are \$10/15 and can be booked by phoning 6684 3443 or email your booking through to Mandy on [mandy@mandynolan.com.au](mailto:mandy@mandynolan.com.au)

**CINEMA NOISE WATCHERS**

Matt Saville, the writer and director of the critically acclaimed new Australian film *Noise*, will be special guest at the first Byron screening of the film on Saturday. *Noise* stars Brendan Cowell (Tom in the excellent TV series *Love My Way*). He plays Graham McGahan, a cop – almost by default he thinks. Self centred, beset with doubt and afflicted with tinnitus, a few days before Christmas he is sent by his boss to man a police van in a suburban shopping strip, after violent murders rock the local community. As Matt says, 'in this world, heroes do casual labour on building sites and in fast food restaurants. So do the villains. This is a parable about something very simple: decency. It is a



**BRENDAN LOVECHILD BIG GIG BALLINA THURSDAY 28 JUNE**



**REGULAR JOHN HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN SUNDAY**



THE FESTIVAL FOR ART LOVERS AND ARTISTS  
BANGALOW JUNE 23-JULY 1 2007 [www.fevha.com](http://www.fevha.com) PH 02 6687 1623

story about the struggle not to become, but to remain a good person.' Sydney film reviewer Rob Lowing declared *Noise* was 'the best film – from anywhere – so far this year, and could well be the best in 2007. It's *Lantana* meets *Chopper*'. The film starts at 4pm, followed by a discussion and question and answer session with Matt. Tristan Bancks will be doing the honours as MC. Tickets \$15, on sale now at **Byron Cinemas**.

**BALLET – PETER ON POINTE**

The Byron Ballet Co. presents Sergei Prokofiev's *Peter and the Wolf* at the **Byron Community Centre**. This classic musical tale tells the story of Peter, a spirited young boy, who, when confronted with danger meets the challenge with courage, creativity and leadership. Written by Prokofiev in 1936 to introduce children to music, each character in the story is represented by an instrument of the orchestra and a signature melody. A narrator introduces each instrument and tells the story. Ooh, I am thrilled to do the honours. It's

a kids show. I won't swear and I will keep my clothes on. I'll save the rest for the adults only show. The cast of 25 dancers includes Dale Hutson guest starring as The Wolf. The role of Peter will be danced by Patrick Weir and the performance features three separate ensemble (corp de ballet) groups including a group of talented boy dancers as The Hunters. Almost half the cast are male dancers. As a special feature and adding to the value of the performance as a classical music and dance event there will be real instruments of the orchestra on display and mimed in the prologue. Come along and see close up an Oboe, Bassoon, Clarinet, Flute, Violin, and French Horn. Bring the whole family to see this dance musical performance and you will understand why Peter and the Wolf is a perennial favourite with children and adults throughout the world. **Friday** at **6.30pm**, **Saturday** at **1.30pm** and **6.30pm**. Tickets are on sale now at Byron Books and Mullumbimby Bookstore. Adults \$15, Children \$12, Family(4) \$45. Enquiries to the Byron Ballet Co. on 6684 7779.

**BYRON MUSIC SOCIETY PRESENTS:**

**A Steinway Concert**  
**'Young Performer of the Year'**

**Symphony Australia**  
**2005 & 2006 Winners**

**OLIVER SHE and BRIELEY CUTTING**  
*Clementi, Liszt, Chopin, Schumann*

**SUNDAY 24TH JUNE AT 2PM**  
**BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE**

**Tickets just \$20; \$18 Society members; \$15 students**  
At ABC Shop, Fletcher Street, Byron Bay, Phone 6685 8183 and at the door

*twentysevens.*

twentysevens have recently returned from a 6 week tour of the UK as support act for **Status Quo**

Catch them at  
**THE RAILS BAR**  
on Saturday Night, June 23  
from 6.30pm  
[www.twentysevens.com](http://www.twentysevens.com)



# BEACH HOTEL

**WEDNESDAY 20**  
9:00PM  
**BIG SCREEN DANCE MUSIC**


**THURSDAY 21**  
9:00PM  
**UTOPIANS**

**FRIDAY 22**  
9:30PM  
**PTY LTD**

**SATURDAY 23**  
9:30PM  
**OZ HORNZ**

**SUNDAY 24**  
4:00PM  
**LISA HUNT & FOREVER SOUL**  
9:00PM  
**DJ SCOOTER**

**MONDAY / TUESDAY**  
9:00PM  
**BIG SCREEN DANCE MUSIC**



**BAY ST**  
**BYRON BAY**  
**6685 6402**

**WEDNESDAY 20**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **BIG SCREEN DANCE MUSIC**
- BUDDHA BAR STUDIO, BYRON 6PM **RED HOT SALSA** 8PM **BLUE BIRDY JAZZ NIGHT** 8.30PM **COCKATOO PAUL + FIRESHOW**
- THE RAILS, BYRON **BILL JACOBI**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **PIMPS & HOES**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **LADIES NIGHT, DJ ROCK HARDSON**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 8PM **DJ HUNTER**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK, 7PM **MOVIE NIGHT THE NOTEBOOK**
- LENNOX HOTEL, 7.30PM **TRIVIA**

**THURSDAY 21**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM **UTOPIANS**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 8PM **MATTY DEVITT**
- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **THE COPS**
- THE RAILS, BYRON **BUNNA LAWRIE & THE MIRNING PEACE TRIBE**
- JULIAN'S CAFE 7PM **GREG GARDNER**
- BO'S RESTAURANT, BYRON 7.30PM **BEAKERMOUTH**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **WET T-SHIRT COMPETITION**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON, **TRAFFIC LIGHT PARTY, DJ KRISTEN**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 8PM **BILLY FEBRUARY**
- CHINI HOTEL, MULLUM, 5.30PM **MULLUMBERRY JAM**
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL, 7PM **ROCK 'N' ROLL DANCING**
- LENNOX HOTEL 9PM **FIG JAM SESSION**

**FRIDAY 22**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM **PTY LTD**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON **CAFE DEL BUDDHA & DJ HAZY**

- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **RESIN DOGS**
- THE RAILS, BYRON **CAROLA CHRISTIAN & THE DIRTY FUNK AFFAIR**
- BO'S, BYRON 6.30PM **MICK'S SASHIMI BANDI**
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE 6.30PM **BYRON BALLET CO. PETER & THE WOLF**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS 7PM **SKYDIVE FRIDAY**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON MAIN ROOM **DJ QUALITY CONTROL LOUNGE -DJ VOO DOO**
- COORABELL HALL 7.30PM **MIHIRANGI**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 8PM **JAM BROTHERS**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **BO JENKINS DUO**
- MIDDLE PUB, MULLUM 8.30PM **GREEN LIMOUSINE**
- CHINI HOTEL, MULLUM 8.30PM **THOUSAND YEARS WIDE**
- LENNOX HOTEL 9.30PM **MASON RACK**
- MARY GILHOOLEY'S, LISMORE **GUY KACHEL**
- IMPERIAL HOTEL, MULLUM **CHILLED PRESTON**
- MT WARNING HOTEL, UKI **SNAPSHOT DUO**
- TWIN TOWNS, TWEED HEADS 6.30PM **LOVE GENERATION THE 70'S SHOW**

**SATURDAY 23**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM **HORNZ**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 8PM **DJ DAVE GRAVY**
- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **CHE FU**
- THE RAILS, BYRON **TWENTY SEVEN**
- BYRON CINEMAS **Q & A WITH DIRECTOR OF NOISE MATT SAVILLE FOLLOWING THE FILM @ 4PM.**
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE 1.30PM **BYRON BALLET CO. PETER & THE WOLF**

- AMBAJI WELLNESS CENTRE **SACRED SOUND**
- EWINGSDALE HALL 5PM **JODI MARTIN**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS 7PM **LADIES NIGHT**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **DJ KRISTEN + DJ TULIP**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 8PM **RHEANNA DOWNEY**
- BANGALOW A&I HALL 9AM-5PM **A&I PORTRAIT WORKSHOP & PRIZE**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK, 7.30PM **INNOCENT BYSTANDERS**
- LU LU'S CAFE, MULLUM 11AM **MARIO**
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL 7PM **THE ANNUAL SOCIAL GROUP BALL WITH JIM & GLEN**
- KOHINUR HALL, MAIN ARM 8PM **'OUR LATIN THANG' CHUKALE & DJ PAPRIKA**
- LENNOX HOTEL 9.30PM **U3 GO**
- MARY GILHOOLEY'S LISMORE **THE SHADY 3**
- LISMORE CBD 5.30PM **LANTERN PARADE + STREET PARTY** 8PM **THE HOOCERS**

**SUNDAY 24**

- BEACH HOTEL 4PM **LISA HUNT & FOREVER SOUL** 9PM **DJ SCOOTER**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 8PM **DJ ALI OMAR**
- GREAT NORTHERN HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **I HEART HIROSHIMA**
- THE RAILS, BYRON **GRASSROOTS STREET ORCHESTRA**
- BO'S RESTAURANT, BYRON 6.30PM **MICK'S SASHIMI BAND**
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE 2PM **STEINWAY CONCERT WITH YOUNG PERFORMERS OF YEARS '05 & '06**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 1PM **DA KARPO**

- BANGALOW A&I HALL 10AM-2PM **AUDIENCE WITH PROFESSIONAL ARTISTS** 10AM-2PM **SUNDAY SING UP PARISSA BOVAS**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **GOANNA JAZZ**
- LENNOX HOTEL 4.30PM **BO JENKINS**
- SPHINX ROCK CAFE, MT BURRELL 1PM **NIC MORREY (LOTHLORIEN) + KEVIN JAMES**

**MONDAY 25**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **BIG SCREEN DANCE MUSIC**
- THE RAILS, BYRON **ROO**
- BYRON BOWLING CLUB 8PM **VIRGIN SACRIFICE HOSTED BY MANDY NOLAN**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS 7PM **MEXICAN MONDAY**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **FUNKIN RETRO PARTY - DJ QUALITY CONTROL**
- BANGALOW A&I HALL 5.30-7PM **UNDERSTANDING ART OF CHILDREN**
- CHINI HOTEL, MULLUM, **SALSA CLASS & FREESTYLE**

**TUESDAY 26**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **BIG SCREEN DANCE MUSIC**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 7PM **TRIVIA NIGHT**
- THE RAILS, BYRON **HARRY HEALY**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS **COYOTE UGLY DANCE COMPETITION**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON, **ANTHEMS - DJ KRISTIN**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM **BRACKETS & JAM**
- BANGALOW A&I HALL **FETNA**

**DEADLINE**

**GIG GUIDE**  
**12PM FRIDAY**  
mandypow@echo.net.au  
**P : 6684 1777**  
**F : 6684 1719**

## HOTEL BRUNSWICK

WEDNESDAY 20  
7:00pm  
**MOVIE NIGHT: THE NOTEBOOK (M)**

THURSDAY 21  
5:30pm  
**MEAT RAFFLES**

FRIDAY 22  
6:00pm  
**POOL COMP**

FRIDAY 22  
7:30pm  
**BO JENKINS DUO**

SATURDAY 23  
7:30pm  
**INNOCENT BYSTANDERS**

SUNDAY 24  
7:30pm  
**GOANNA JAZZ**

MONDAY/TUESDAY  
**FREE POOL**

Mullumbimbi St  
Brunswick Heads  
6685 1236

MasterPeace Productions presents:




**WINTER SOLSTICE**  
with **MIHIRANGI**

*Soulful World Roots n' Loops*

COORABELL HALL – Friday June 22  
support by TEN ZEN BULLS (Brisbane)  
Tix: \$12 @ Door 7.30pm – Show 8pm  
[www.mihirangi.com](http://www.mihirangi.com) [www.myspace.com/kulchanation](http://www.myspace.com/kulchanation)

## Buddha Bar & Restaurant

**OPEN 4PM, 7 DAYS**  
Tel. 66855833

An Essential Byron experience

Nightly Entertainment:  
TUESDAY  
Trivia Night  
WEDNESDAY  
Blue Birdy JAZZ  
Cockatoo Paul  
Fire Show  
THURSDAY  
Matty Devitt  
FRIDAY  
Café Del Buddha  
DJ Hazy  
SATURDAY  
DJ Dave Gravy  
SUNDAY  
DJ Ali Omar



Delicious international curries, served Monday to Saturday  
Then the famous Sunday Roast...

Warm up this winter at the Buddha Bar & Restaurant

**ARTS FACTORY VILLAGE, Gordon St, Byron Bay**  
In the Old Piggery. Just 5 minutes walk from town centre. Loads of parking

# Television Guide

1. The incomprehensible fantasy Stargate Atlantis has fortunately been dislodged on Prime by the return of **The Family Guy** (Thursday, 11.30pm).  
 2. The sudden elimination from Channel Nine's schedule of the women's chat show The Catch Up has the benefit (apart from the aforesaid elimination) of Nine being forced to find some middy movies, and by the law of averages one of them must be watchable. **Arthur** (Friday, noon) is more than that, it is an instant classic.  
 3. Ten, on the other hand, only offers two movies in the whole week, both woefully dull musicals on Sunday afternoon. Mariah Carey stars in one of them.



	ABC	SBS	PRIME	TEN	NBN
<b>WEDNESDAY 20</b>	4.30 Parkinson 5.30 Head 2 Head 6.00 Kids' Programs 10.00 School Programs 12.00 MIDDAY REPORT 12.30 National Press Club Address 1.30 Talking Heads 2.00 Parliament Question Time 3.00 Kids' Programs 6.00 Atlantic Edge Scilly, Cornwall, Lundy 6.30 The Cook And The Chef 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 The New Inventors 8.30 Spicks And Specks 9.00 The Chaser's War On Everything 9.30 The Robinsons (M, cl) Comedy series starring Martin Freeman 10.00 At The Movies 10.30 Lateline 11.05 Lateline Business 11.35 Four Corners (M, repeat) 12.20 Media Watch (repeat) 12.35 POW (M) 1.25 Parliament Question Time 2.25 Movie: Trouble in the Air (G 1948 B&W) stars Freddie Frinton, Jimmy Edwards 2.55 Second Opinion 3.25 National Press Club Address	5.25 World News 12.30 Business Report 1.00 Movie: I am Emma (M 2002) Italian comedy about a bipolar woman who spins out in a spectacular way when she simultaneously loses her medication and organises a friend's wedding. Wouldn't get funding here. 2.30 Tales from a Suitcase 3.00 Mum's the Word 3.30 She'll be Right, Boss 4.00 A Fork In The Road 4.30 The Journal 5.00 Newshour with Jim Lehrer 6.00 Global Village 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Vasil's Garden New gardening series 8.00 Blue List Australia Travel 8.30 Dateline 9.30 World News Australia 10.00 Movie: Take My Eyes (MA, l,v,a, 2003) Spanish movie about domestic violence. 11.50 Movie: Like Water for Chocolate (M n,a 1992) Mexican classic starring Regina Torne, Mario Ivan Martinez 1.50 Weatherwatch	6.00 Sunrise 9.00 Morning Show 10.00 Home Shopping 11.00 Raggs 11.30 Morning News 12.00 Movie: Out of Line (M v,s,l 2001) A hitman strikes up a romance with a parole officer. Stars Jennifer Beals. 2.00 All Saints 3.00 According to Jim 3.30 My Wife and Kids 4.00 It's Academic 4.30 News 5.00 M*A*S*H 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 Last Chance Learners 8.00 Police Files - Unlocked 8.30 Air Crash Investigations 9.30 Prison Break 10.30 24 - The New Beginning (M, v) 11.30 Night Stalker 12.30 Home Shopping and Religion	6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 Puzzle Play 9.00 9am With David And Kim 11.00 Ten News 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Big Brother 8.30 The Simpsons 8.30 House (M) 9.30 Medium (M) 10.30 Late Night News And Sports Tonight 11.15 Big Brother Up-Late (MA15+) 1.15 Infomercials 2.15 Video Hits Up-Late 2.30 Infomercials 4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life 4.30 Kenneth Copeland 5.00 More Religion 5.30 This Is Your Day with Benny Hinn	6.00 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne 11.00 TVP Direct 11.30 Danoz 12.00 Movie: The Swing Shift (PG 1984) During World War II a woman working in a factory while her husband is in the forces embarks on an affair. Stars Goldie Hawn, Kurt Russell 2.00 Days Of Our Lives 3.00 Fresh Cooking 3.30 Hi-5 4.00 Lockie Leonard 4.30 Temptation 5.00 Bargain Hunt 5.30 Antiques Roadshow 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 McLeod's Daughters 8.30 Cold Case 8.45 Lotto 9.30 Without a Trace 10.35 Extreme Makeover 11.30 Nightline 12.00 Quizmania 3.00 Guthy-Renker Australia 4.00 Untold Wealth 4.30 Good Morning Australia
<b>THURSDAY 21</b>	4.30 Parkinson 5.30 Head 2 Head 6.00 Kids' Programs 10.00 School Programs 12.00 MIDDAY REPORT 12.30 Monarch Of The Glen 1.30 Strictly Dancing 2.00 Parliament Question Time 3.00 Kids' Programs 6.00 Grand Designs: Waterloo 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report (includes John Clarke) 8.00 Catalyst 8.35 Churchill's Girl Bio of Pamela Churchill Harriman 9.30 The Ritchie Boys Doco about a group of European men who escaped the Nazis to help US intelligence. 10.25 Lateline 11.00 Lateline Business 11.25 Live At The Basement: Martha Wainwright 12.20 Parliament Question Time 1.20 Movie: Beware of Pity (G 1946 B&W) Romantic drama stars Lilli Palmer, Cedrick Hardwicke, Gladys Cooper 3.10 Movie: One Jump Ahead (PG 1954 B&W) Crime drama stars Paul Carpenter, Diane Hart.	7.00 World News 12.30 Business Report 1.00 The Making of La Vie En Rose The new film about Edith Piaf gets a thorough puff 1.30 Classic Albums This one investigates Stars by Simply Red. 2.30 Dateline 3.30 Nest 4.00 Food Lovers' Guide to Australia 4.30 The Journal 5.00 Newshour with Jim Lehrer 6.00 Global Village 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Hotline 7.35 Inspector Rex Austrian police drama with a soulful canine star. 8.30 The Eagle: A Crime Odyssey Danish police drama 9.35 World News Australia 10.05 Movie Show 10.15 Wilfred 10.45 Movie: A Real Man (MA s,a,n, 2002) French comedy 12.55 Movie: Manitou's Shoe (M 2001) German comedy set on the American frontier, a sort of sauerkraut western. 2.20 Weatherwatch	6.00 Sunrise 9.00 Morning Show 10.00 Home Shopping 10.30 Morning News 11.00 Raggs 11.30 Morning News 12.00 Movie: Murder at Devil's Glen (M v,s 1998) How far people will go to protect their way of life, starring Rick Schroder. 2.00 All Saints 3.00 According to Jim 3.30 My Wife and Kids 4.00 It's Academic 4.30 News 5.00 M*A*S*H 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 How I Met Your Mother 8.00 That 70s Show 8.30 Heroes (M) 9.30 Lost (M) 10.30 The Amazing Race 11.30 Family Guy 12.00 Family Plots 12.30 Home Shopping 5.00 Religion 5.30 Home Shopping	6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 Puzzle Play 9.00 9am With David And Kim 11.00 Ten News 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Big Brother 7.30 Pirate Master 8.30 Law & Order: SVU (M) 9.30 Law & Order: Criminal Intent (M) 10.30 Late Night News And Sports Tonight 11.15 Big Brother Up-Late (MA15+) 1.15 Infomercials 2.15 Video Hits Up-Late 2.30 Infomercials 4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life With Joyce Meyer 4.30 Kenneth Copeland 5.00 Life Today With James Robison 5.30 This Is Your Day With Benny Hinn	6.00 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne 11.00 Danoz 11.30 Guthy Renker 12.00 Movie: Strange Bedfellows (M) Good natured but thin Australian comedy. Stars Paul Hogan, Michael Caton 2.00 Days Of Our Lives 3.00 Fresh Cooking 3.30 Hi-5 4.00 Lockie Leonard 4.30 Temptation 5.00 Bargain Hunt 5.30 Antiques Roadshow 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 Getaway Travel show 8.30 RPA Where Are They Now? Follows up medical cases screened before 9.00 The Footy Show 11.00 Ralph TV If you've seen the magazine you'll know if this is for you. 11.30 Nightline 12.00 AFL Footy Show (M) 2.00 Da Vinci's Inquest (M) 3.00 Guthy-Renker Australia 4.00 Untold Wealth 4.30 Good Morning America
<b>FRIDAY 22</b>	4.30 Parkinson 5.30 Head 2 Head 6.00 Kids' Programs 10.00 School Programs 12.00 MIDDAY REPORT 12.30 Fireflies 1.15 Words 1.30 Parkinson 2.30 Spicks And Specks 3.00 Kids' Programs 5.55 Behind The News 6.00 No Job For A Lady Political comedy 6.30 Can We Help? 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Stalene 8.00 Collectors 8.30 Taggart (M, v,cl) 9.35 Ghost Squad: Greater Manchester (M, l, v) 10.30 Lateline 11.10 The Chaser's War On Everything Repeat 11.40 itv 12.10 Rage (M) goes through till 9am Saturday Programs are correct at the time of going to press but beware - all stations like tinkering with things at the last minute.	5.25 World News And Weatherwatch 6.50 Dutch News 7.25 Italian News 8.00 German News 8.30 Spanish News 9.20 French News 9.55 Russian News 10.30 Greek News 11.30 Arabic News 12.05 Indonesian News 12.30 Polish News 1.00 The Food Lovers' Guide To Australia 1.30 Prescription for Survival 2.30 Celtic Woman 3.30 Worldly Possessions 4.00 Wine Lovers' Guide to Australia 4.30 The Journal 5.00 Newshour with Jim Lehrer 6.00 Global Village 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Versailles Stories Fountains and fireworks 8.00 Help Paramedics at work 8.30 As It Happened The Six Day War 9.30 World News Australia 10.00 When Two Won't Do doco about polyamory 11.05 Movie: Novo (MA, a,n 2002) French drama 12.50 Movie: Feathers in My Head (M,l, 2003) Belgian drama in French 2.25 Weatherwatch	6.00 Sunrise 9.00 Morning Show 10.00 Home Shopping 10.30 Morning News 11.00 Raggs 11.30 Morning News 12.00 Movie: Dying Young (M 1991) A nurse helps a young man feel OK about dying, providing the nurse is Julia Roberts. 2.30 Reba 3.00 According to Jim 3.30 My Wife and Kids 4.00 It's Academic 4.30 News 5.00 M*A*S*H 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 Better Homes and Gardens 8.30 William and Mary 9.30 2007 AFL Premiership Richmond vs Melbourne 12.30 Expo 5.00 Religion 5.30 Home Shopping	6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 Rock It! 9.00 9am With David And Kim 11.00 Ten News 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 Hook, Line & Sinker Where are The Simpsons when you need them? 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Big Brother 7.30 Big Brother Friday Night Live 9.30 20 Richest Women in Entertainment (M) More vital investigative journalism 10.30 Big Brother Up-Late (MA15+) 12.00 Sports Tonight 12.30 Late Show With David Letterman 1.30 Out of Practice 2.00 Infomercials 5.00 Bayless Conley 5.30 Jesse Duplantis	6.00 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne 11.00 Danoz 11.30 Guthy Renker 12.00 Movie: Arthur (PG 1981) Comedy about a feckless young drunk learning about life with some great one-liners. The butler steals the film. Stars Dudley Moore, Liza Minnelli, John Gielgud 2.00 Days Of Our Lives 3.00 Fresh Cooking 3.30 Hi-5 4.00 The Shak 4.30 Temptation 5.00 Bargain Hunt 5.30 Antiques Roadshow 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 Friday Night Football Manly Sea Eagles vs Bulldogs 9.30 Friday Night Football Auckland Warriors vs Penrith Panthers 11.30 Nightline 12.05 Quizmania 4.00 Entertainment Tonight 4.30 Good Morning America Eulogy Filled With Pro-Christian Propaganda

**KRYSTAL** Phone 66856330  
 ADULT PRODUCTS 12 to 6 pm 12 to 7 pm  
 8/8 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Ind. Est. Sun. and Mon. Tues. to Sat.

New Range of "Love Kitten" Stiletto in stock now

Bookings for **SEMGILLS** and **PHOTO SECTS**

For the LARGEST RANGE of Adult Toys  
[www.krystaladultworld.com](http://www.krystaladultworld.com)

**bizwizz**

- mobile accounting service
- new business start-up service
- bookkeeping - BAS - payroll
- accounting & retail POS software
- business consulting
- training & support

nigel mcdermott - lennox head  
 nmcdermott@bizwizz.com.au

**MYOB** Certified Consultant **Quicken** Professional Partner

BOOK in NOW!  
 New Financial Year...  
 ...New System!

**0400 758 192**

core training and support

Finder File Edit View Go Window

Got a Mac  
 Lost your emails  
 Printer gone missing again... ▶

Force Quit... ⌘⇧⌘

Phone Core Training and Support  
 Apple certified help desk specialist... ▶

Call Out Dean Pirera 6687 0653... ⌘⇧Q

	ABC	SBS	PRIME	TEN	NBN
<b>SATURDAY 23</b>	9.00 jtv Saturday 11.10 Falcon Beach 12.00 Stateline 12.30 Australian Story 1.00 Foreign Correspondent 1.50 Human Contraptions Bruce Petty 2.00 Commonwealth Bank Trophy Netball 3.00 Rugby Union Live 5.00 Bowls World Cup 6.00 Goodnight Sweetheart 6.30 Gardening Australia 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The Sideshow with Paul McDermott 8.30 The Bill (M, v) 9.25 New Tricks (M, v) 10.15 Parkinson Patrick Kielty, Wendy Richard, Michael Palin, Paolo Nutini 11.00 Rage (M)	5.25 Japanese News 6.00 Hong Kong News 6.20 Chinese News 6.50 Filipino News 7.25 Italian News 8.00 German News 8.30 Spanish News 9.20 French News 9.55 Russian News 10.30 Greek News 11.30 Arabic News 12.05 Indonesian News 12.30 Business Report 1.00 European Song Contest Junior 3.00 Bone Dance doco 3.55 Broken Column Sculpture doco 4.30 Newshour with Jim Lehrer 5.30 Europe From Above Scandinavia 6.00 Heat in the Kitchen 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Nerds FC 8.00 Kick 8.30 Movie Show Repeat from Thursday 8.40 Iron Chef 9.30 Movie: <b>Kebab Connection</b> (M, I, v, a 2004) German/Turkish comedy. 11.10 Shameless 12.05 SOS: Shorts on Screen 1.10 Movie: <b>Avalon</b> (M 2001) Japanese CGI/animation mix in Polish. 2.55 Weatherwatch	6.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 The Saturday Club 10.00 Staines Down Drains 10.30 Dive Olly Dive 11.00 Jetix 11.30 That's So Raven 12.00 Eclipse 1.00 Lived to Tell the Tale 2.00 V8 Supercars  5.30 Sydney Weekender 6.00 Seven News 6.30 The Great Outdoors 7.30 Great Comedy Classics Are You Being Served? and The Benny Hill Show. 8.35 Movie: <b>The Rookie</b> (PG 2002) Stars Dennis Quaid, Rachel Griffiths. 11.15 Movie: <b>National Lampoon's Holiday Reunion</b> (PG 2004). 1.00 Home Shopping or Religion	6.00 Toasted TV 9.00 Video Hits First 10.00 Video Hits 12.00 Australian Motor cycle Speedway Championship 1.00 RPM 2.00 Totally Australia: A Long Life 3.00 Totally Australia: Lord Howe - the Last Paradise 4.00 Seinfeld Double Episode 5.00 Ten News 5.30 Sports Tonight 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 World's Wildest Police Videos 7.30 2007 AFL Premiership Sydney vs Collingwood 11.00 Crime Files 12.00 Seinfeld 12.30 Pimp My Ride 1.00 Before the Game AFL talk 1.55 Video Hits Up Late	6.00 Danoz 6.30 Untold Wealth 7.00 Guthy Renker 7.30 Kids' Programs 10.30 The Music Jungle 11.30 Fishing Australia 12.00 Speed Machine 12.30 The Car Show 1.00 Movie: <b>Goodbye, Mr Chips</b> (G, 1969) The musical version with Peter O'Toole, Michael Redgrave, Petula Clark. 3.30 The Making of 'Clubland' 4.00 Discover Downunder 4.30 The Garden Gurus 5.30 The Cruel Storm 6.00 Evening News 6.30 Australia's Funniest Home Videos 7.30 Movie: <b>First Daughter</b> (PG) Stars Michael Keaton, Katie Holmes 8.40 Lotto 9.40 Movie: <b>The Girl Next Door</b> (MA) When the girl next door used to be a porn star... Stars Emile Hirsch, Elisha Cuthbert 12.00 Quizmania 4.00 Guthy Renker 5.00 Danoz 5.30 Guthy Renker
	<b>SUNDAY 24</b>	6.30 Kids' Programs 9.00 Insiders 10.00 Inside Business 10.30 Offsiders 11.00 Asia Pacific Focus 11.30 Songs Of Praise 12.00 Landline 1.00 Gardening Australia 1.30 Message Stick (G*) 2.00 The Strange Case of the Irish Crown Jewels 3.00 The Guggenheim and the Baroness 3.50 The Letter Short film 4.05 Art Museums Galleria Borghese 4.30 Art in Reverse Alex Seton 5.00 Sunday Arts 6.00 At The Movies 6.30 The Einstein Factor 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Robin Hood (PG, v) 8.15 Creature Comforts 8.30 Life on Mars (M) 9.30 Compass: Surrogate Mums 10.00 When the Moors Ruled in Europe 10.50 Spike Milligan: I Told You I Was Ill 11.45 Grass Roots 12.40 Order in the House 1.40 Movie: <b>Bad Timing</b> (MA, 1980) Nicolas Roeg movie with Theresa Russell, Harvey Keitel 4.00 Dead Ringers (R) Satire	7.00 World News 10.30 Autumn Tones SBS Radio and Television Youth Orchestra 11.00 Doha Asian Games 12.00 Speedweek Motor sport 1.00 FIA World Rally Championship 2.00 World of Athletics 2.30 Copa Libertadores Some kind of sport 4.00 FIFA Futbol Mundial 4.30 FA Classic Match Sheffield Wednesday vs Tottenham 5.00 The World Game 6.00 Thalassa 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Lost Worlds: The Legions of Rome The Roman Empire at its height in 100 CE. 8.30 Big Love 9.30 RAN: Remote Area Nurse Repeat of the series starring Susie Porter. 10.30 Movie: <b>Australian Rules</b> (M v, l, a 2002) Australian drama starring Luke Carroll, Nathan Phillips. 12.15 The Making of La Vie En Rose The new film about Edith Piaf 12.45 John Safran vs God 1.10 The Storm Rages Twice (PG) Lebanese drama series 2.10 Weatherwatch	6.00 Religion 7.00 Blinky Bill 7.30 Fairytale Police 8.00 Weekend Sunrise 10.00 Up Close Music (PG) 10.30 8 Simple Rules 11.00 My Wife and Kids 11.40 Movie: <b>The X Team</b> (PG, v, s, 2003) Would you believe the American NSA recruits athletes from intensive sports to rescue political prisoners. 1.30 V8 Supercars 5.00 According to Jim 5.30 Destination New Zealand 6.00 Seven News 6.30 Where Are They Now (PG) 7.30 Ugly Betty (PG) 8.30 Grey's Anatomy (M) 9.30 What About Brian (PG) 10.30 Alias 11.30 Movie: <b>House on Haunted Hill</b> (AV I, v, h 1999) Horror story starring Geoffrey Rush, Famke Janssen. 1.20 Danoz Direct 2.20 Expo 5.00 Religion 5.30 Home Shopping	6.00 Religion 8.00 Meet the Press 8.30 State Focus 9.00 Video Hits 12.00 Teen Fit Camp 1.00 Seinfeld 1.30 Movie: <b>Xanadu</b> (G 1980) The story of a Greek Muse, played by Olivia Newton-John, who is sent to earth to inspire a guy to build a disco. Of course. 3.10 Movie: <b>Glitter</b> (PG 2001) Uninspiring musical starring Mariah Carey. 5.00 Ten News 5.30 Sports Tonight 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Big Brother 7.30 Big Brother: Live Eviction 9.00 Rove (M) 10.10 Hamish and Andy's Real Stories 10.40 Big Brother Up-Late (MA15+) 12.10 Moto GP Round 8 Great Britain. 3.00 Home Shopping and Religion
<b>MONDAY 25</b>		4.30 Parkinson 5.30 Head 2 Head 6.00 Kids' Programs 10.00 School Programs 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 A Place In Spain 12.55 A Place In Slovakia 1.20 Celebrating 50 Years of ABC TV 1.30 The Cook And The Chef 2.00 The Bill 3.00 Kids' Programs 6.00 Message Stick (G) 6.30 Talking Heads: Bob Rogers 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 Australian Story 8.30 Four Corners 9.15 Media Watch 9.35 More Than Enough Rope Michael Parkinson 10.35 Lateline 11.10 Lateline Business 11.40 Tunnel of Love 12.50 Hustle 1.50 Movie: <b>Easy Money</b> (G 1948 B&W) A family has a big win on the football pools. Stars Jack Warner, Petula Clark 3.25 World Cup Bowls I	5.25 World News And Weatherwatch 6.50 Dutch News 7.25 Italian News 8.00 German News 8.30 Spanish News 9.20 French News 9.55 Russian News 10.30 Greek News 11.30 Arabic News 12.05 Indonesian News 12.30 Polish News 1.00 The Food Lovers' Guide To Australia 1.30 Cutting Edge: Bribes from Baghdad 2.30 Little Buggers Series about insects 3.30 Dateline 4.30 The Journal 5.00 The Crew 5.30 Matthew's Fight for Life 6.00 Global Village 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Mythbusters 8.30 Movie Show 8.35 South Park (M, a, v/MA, sr, a, cl) 9.00 Drawn Together Animation 9.30 World News Australia 10.00 If The Dead Could Speak (M, cl, a, v) Argentinian drama 11.00 Oz (MA, a, n) Prison drama 12.00 Movie: <b>The Taste of Others</b> (M, l, a, 2000) French drama 1.55 Weatherwatch	6.00 Sunrise 9.00 Morning Show with Larry Emdur and Kylie Gillies 10.00 Home Shopping 11.00 Raggs 11.30 Morning News 12.00 Movie: <b>Mad Cows</b> (M s, l, d 1999) Story based on Kathy Lette's novel starring Anna Friel and Joanna Lumley. 2.00 All Saints 3.00 According to Jim 3.30 My Wife and Kids 4.00 It's Academic 4.30 News 5.00 M*A*S*H 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 The Rich List 8.30 Desperate Housewives (M) 9.30 Brothers & Sisters (M) 10.30 Boston Legal (M) 11.30 Scrubs (PG) 12.00 Last Comic Standing (M) 1.00 Home Shopping 5.00 Religion 5.30 Home Shopping	6.00 Early News 7.00 Toasted TV 9.00 9am With David And Kim 11.00 Ten News 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures 4.00 Scope 4.30 The Bold and the Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Big Brother 8.40 Supernatural (M) 9.40 Torchwood (M) 10.40 Late News With Sports Tonight 11.25 Big Brother Up-Late (MA15+) 1.25 Late Show with David Letterman 2.25 Video Hits Up-Late 2.30 Infomercials 4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life With Joyce Meyer 4.30 Kenneth Copeland 5.00 Life Today With James Robison 5.30 This Is Your Day With Benny Hinn
	<b>TUESDAY 26</b>	4.30 Parkinson 5.30 Head 2 Head 6.00 Kids' Programs 10.00 School Programs 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 The Einstein Factor 1.00 The New Inventors 1.30 Catalyst 2.00 The Bill 3.00 Kids' Programs 6.10 Time Team 7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 Carbon Cops 8.30 The Bill (M, v) 9.20 Foreign Correspondent 10.00 The Art Life: Always Busy Dying new artists 10.30 Lateline 11.05 Lateline Business 11.35 Absolute Power (M) 'Crash and Burn' Stephen Fry and John Bird 12.05 Nighty Night 12.35 Nefertiti Resurrected Archaeological doco 2.20 Movie: <b>Wild Boy</b> (PG 1934 B&W) Movie about greyhound training 3.55 Second Opinion	5.25 World News 12.05 Indonesian News 12.30 Business Report 1.00 Movie: <b>Minimal Stories</b> (PG 2001) Argentine movie in Spanish 3.00 Viva 3.30 Football Stars Of Tomorrow 4.00 A Fork In The Road 4.30 The Journal 5.00 Newshour with Jim Lehrer 6.00 Global Village 6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Divorce Stories 8.30 Cutting Edge: What Rights for Women? Doco about young Algerian woman 9.30 World News Australia 10.00 Hot Docs: Sugar Town - the Bridegrooms A Greek mayor tries to find wives for his villagers. 11.05 Hot Docs: The Angel Makers Doco about a Hungarian serial killer who enlisted other women to help her. 11.45 Movie: <b>The Suit</b> (2002) Russian comedy 1.25 Rainbow Bird and Monster Man Doco about a case of child sexual abuse. 2.25 Weatherwatch	6.00 Sunrise 9.00 Morning Show with Larry Emdur and Kylie Gillies 10.00 Home Shopping 11.00 Raggs 11.30 Morning News 12.00 Movie: <b>Facing the Enemy</b> (M v, a 2001) Revenge drama starring Linden Asby, Maxwell Caulfield. 2.00 All Saints 3.00 According to Jim 3.30 My Wife and Kids 4.00 It's Academic 4.30 News 5.00 M*A*S*H 5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News 7.00 Home And Away 7.30 It Takes Two (G) Song competition 9.00 All Saints (M, a) 10.00 Crossing Jordan 11.00 The Inside 12.00 Scrubs (PG) 12.30 Home Shopping 5.00 Religion 5.30 Home Shopping	6.00 Early News 7.00 Toasted TV 8.30 Puzzle Play 9.00 9am With David And Kim 11.00 Ten News 11.30 TTN 12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours 7.00 Big Brother 7.30 The Simpsons New episode 8.00 The Simpsons 8.30 NCIS (M) 9.30 Num3rs (M) 10.30 Late Night News With Sports Tonight 11.15 Big Brother Up-Late 1.15 Infomercials 2.15 Video Hits Up-Late 2.30 Infomercials 4.00 Enjoying Everyday Life With Joyce Meyer 4.30 Kenneth Copeland 5.00 Life Today With James Robison 5.30 This Is Your Day With Benny Hinn

**Byron Bay ↔ Brisbane**  
Express Bus

- TRAVEL TIME ONLY 2 HOURS!
- Discounts for students and YHA/VIP card holders
- Coolangatta drop offs/pickups
- Modern air-conditioned bus with seatbelts
- No charge for surfboards

FROM **\$28 ONE WAY BRISBANE CITY**  
**\$38 BRISBANE AIRPORT**

[www.brisbane2byron.com](http://www.brisbane2byron.com)  
Bookings essential  
phone Brisbane2Byron  
Bookings: 1800 626 222

**LATEST RELEASES INSTORE THIS WEEK**

- The Good Shepherd
- Bandidas
- Pan's Labyrinth
- Perfume: The Story of a Murderer
- Tenacious D: The Pick of Destiny
- Zoom: Academy for Super Heroes
- The Marsh
- Van Wilder 2: Rise of the Taj
- Striking Range
- Employee of the Month
- How William Shatner Changed the World



**LateNiteVideo**

North Plaza Jonson Street Byron Bay  
Phone 6685 7699 Fax 6685 7919  
Open 9am to 10pm - 7 days

Biggest & best choice of DVDs  
Superfast internet & Laptop access  
In a great & friendly atmosphere

**WOW!** Any 4 DVDs for \$12  
INCLUDING NEW RELEASES  
Sun - Thurs (standard late fees apply)



2 for 1 voucher



[ cinema ] \*

**OCEAN'S THIRTEEN**

Director Steven Soderbergh has proved indubitably here that being lauded for being on the cutting edge of cinema does not make you incapable of making a film that is a thundering bore. The location is Las Vegas, the world capital of tack, and Willie Bank (Al Pacino) is the strip's latest venal casino lord. He has duded Reuben (Elliot Gould) out of everything that their partnership owed to him. Because Bank is so obnoxious and Reuben a

mentor of the Ocean gang, the boys get together to take revenge. As Danny Ocean, George Clooney is as beautiful as ever (in a tux he's as cute as a button), and as his offside, Rusty Ryan, Brad Pitt is likewise immodestly handsome. Unfortunately the wardrobe and make-up people seem to have taken less care with Ellen Barkin's appearance, for she looks like nothing less than a frightful old boiler - her scene with Matt Damon, where she is overcome with desire



by the scent he wears, is embarrassingly bad. This is an attractively put together movie, polished, fast paced and with great camera work. It has also been praised by the *New York Times* for 'pushing the limits of conventional narrative,' which sounds like a pretentious way of saying it is mutton dressed as lamb in telling an entirely predictable story without any original take on the genre. Perhaps recognising that what should have been breezy had become ponderous, Soderbergh even resorts to the distracting split screen technique to enliven things, but the outcome is just pointless trickery. The details of the high jinx are as convoluted as you would expect and having a handle on them at all times is not essential, for the good guys' goal is straightforward and their achieving it follows a path so conventional that the odds were heavily in favour of the house that I would descend into the Land of Nod before they'd finished. At the end, Pacino warns Clooney that 'I'll hunt you down,' suggesting that we may yet be foisted with an Ocean's Fourteen. Maybe it's just me, but I wanted somebody, anybody, to come along and stick Messrs Clooney's, Pitt's and Damon's sunglasses up their arses.

**John Campbell**

**NOISE**

If we, as flag-waving Australians, are to continue to enjoy the sport of Australian movie-bashing, then we're going to have to start making worse movies. *Noise* is the latest in a string of bloody good Aussie films. The characters are identifiably 'us' but it looks as good as any international release, recently wowing Sundance audiences. Brendan Cowell (*Love My Way*) plays reluctant cop, Graham McGahan, sent to man an information caravan in a small suburban shopping centre after a grisly crime is committed. As the story of the killer and lone survivor unfolds, McGahan's life begins to implode, his tinnitus (ringing in the ears) becoming unbearable. The soundscape draws us into McGahan's head, gradually making us care for a fairly unsympathetic character. He's no super-cop. Just a regular bloke trying to get through

the day and it's refreshing to follow a protagonist who's not an all-round swell guy. 'Don't perform it. Think it,' was apparently the on-set mantra for actors and the resulting performances are restrained and honest. *Noise* feels a bit like an Edward Hopper (*Nighthawks*) painting. It's spare and minimalist but with something incredibly intriguing at its heart. Come and participate in the 'Question and Answer' session with director, Matt Saville (*We Can Be Heroes, East of Everything*) on Saturday 23rd June, 4pm, at Byron Cinemas.

**Tristan Bancks**

**BREACH**

*Breach* directed by Billy Ray (*Shattered Glass*), is a fascinating and completely engrossing tale that has extra punch, since this enthralling espionage story is based on a true story. Robert Hanssen, who is said to have been the "worst spy in American history," fed top secrets to the Soviets for twenty-two years until he was apprehended in early 2001. The movie starts with a video clip of Attorney General Ashcroft announcing his arrest and then cuts to two months earlier when the final phase of the investigation into Hanssen's treachery begins. A much earlier large scale attempt to find the mole failed because Hanssen himself led the search. This soft-spoken film manages to have plenty of surprises along the way even if we do know the conclusion. The supporting cast adds much of the complexity, nuances and potential twists.

**Lounge Cinema**

**FAVOURITE MOVIE QUOTES**



*Nature, Mr Alnutt, is what we are put in this world to overcome.*

Katherine Hepburn to Humphrey Bogard in *The African Queen* (1951)



*Is everything a metaphor for something else?*

The postman, Massimo Troisi, asks the poet, Philippe Noiret, about the unknowable in *Il Postino* (1994)

**9/10 "Noise is the best film - from anywhere - so far this year, and could well be the best in 2007. It's Lantana meets Chopper"**  
ROB LOWING, SUN HERALD

**NOISE**

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ "a sensation" TRACEY PRISK, SUNDAY TELEGRAPH

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ "brilliant" EVAN WILLIAMS, WEEKEND AUSTRALIAN

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ "see this remarkable film" TOM RYAN, SUNDAY AGE

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ "gripping cinema." JULIE RIGG, ABC RADIO NATIONAL

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ 1/2 "top class" MARGARET POMERANZ, AT THE MOVIES

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ "deeply moving" FILMINK MAGAZINE

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ "incredibly powerful" DAVID STRATTON, AT THE MOVIES

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ PAUL BYRNES, SYDNEY MORNING HERALD

MADMAN www.madmancinema.com.au

STARRING **BRENDAN COWELL** (*LOVE MY WAY*)  
WRITTEN & DIRECTED BY **MATTHEW SAVILLE**  
(*THE KING: The Story of Graham Kennedy*)

Q & A with **MATTHEW SAVILLE**

**BYRON CINEMAS** SATURDAY JUNE 23, 4pm

Pighouse Flicks presents Movie Info: www.loungecinema.com

**Lounge Cinema** BYRON BAY

You can see any movie marked with a star ★ for only \$7.90

Wed 20 June	2.00 The Singer 4.15 Spiderman 3 7.00 Half Nelson 9.00 The Host
Thurs 21 June	2.45 Half Nelson ★ 4.45 The Singer 7.00 28 Weeks Later 9.00 Breach
Fri 22 June	2.45 Last King of Scotland ★ 5.00 28 Weeks Later 7.00 Breach 9.00 Half Nelson
Sat 23 June	2.45 28 Weeks Later 4.45 The Singer 7.00 Half Nelson 9.00 Breach
Sun 24 June	2.45 Last King of Scotland 5.00 Half Nelson 7.00 Breach 9.00 28 Weeks Later
Mon 25 June	4.45 The Singer ★ 7.00 Half Nelson 9.00 28 Weeks Later
Tues 26 June	2.45 Last King of Scotland ★ 5.00 28 Weeks Later 7.00 Breach 9.00 Half Nelson
Wed 27 June	2.45 28 Weeks Later 4.45 Half Nelson 6.45 The Singer 9.00 Breach

**For Movie Hotline Call 6685 5828**

MOVIE LINE 6680 8555  
108 Jonson St, Byron Bay, next to Woolworths  
www.byroncinemas.com  
THE BEST OF WORLD CINEMA

**Byron Cinemas**

STATE OF THE ART DIGITAL SOUND, LUXURY SEATING  
THURS JUNE 21 ~ WED JUNE 27  
TUESDAYS ALL TIX \$7.50

**NOISE** (MA)15+ SAT 4pm, 6.50pm  
SUN 2pm, 4.10pm, 6.20pm  
MON, TUES 12.10pm, 4.20pm, 6.30pm  
WED 12.10pm, 4.15pm, 8.30pm

'9/10. NOISE is the best film-from anywhere-so far this year, and could well be the best in 2007. It's Lantana meets Chopper.' Rob Lowing, Sun Herald

**THE BYRON PREMIERE SCREENING OF NOISE:**  
SATURDAY 4PM WILL BE FOLLOWED BY A Q & A WITH WRITER AND DIRECTOR MATTHEW SAVILLE, HOSTED BY TRISTAN BANCKS. DON'T MISS THIS SPECIAL EVENT! TICKETS \$15 (CLUB BYRON MEMBERS \$12.50) ON SALE AT THE CINEMA

THURS, FRI 2.15pm, 4.30pm, 6.45pm, 9pm  
SAT 2.15pm, 4.30pm, 8.45pm  
SUN, TUES 2pm, 4.15pm, 6.30pm  
MON, WED 2pm, 4.15pm, 8.30pm

**OCEAN'S 13** (PG) 'Cool, hilarious and fun beyond all expectations.' Mark Bell, Film Threat

THURS, FRI 10am, 11.45am, 1.30pm, 8.30pm  
SAT 10am, 11.45am, 1.30pm, 8.30pm  
SUN 10am, 11.45am, 1.30pm, 8.20pm

**BRIDGE TO TERABITHIA**  
THURS, MON, TUES 10am, 11.45am, 1.30pm, 8.30pm  
FRI, WED 10am, 11.45am, 1.30pm, 8.30pm  
SAT 10am, 11.45am, 1.30pm, 8.20pm

HE'S IN FOR THE ROYAL TREATMENT THURS, FRI 10am, 2.30pm, 5.30pm  
MIKE MYERS, EDDIE MURPHY, CAMERON DIAZ, 7.15pm, 9.10pm  
ANTONIO BANDERAS, JUSTIN TIMBERLAKE SAT 10am, 12pm, 2pm, 7.20pm, 9.10pm  
SUN 10am, 12pm, 7.20pm, 9.10pm  
MON, TUES, WED 10am, 3.15pm, 7.20pm, 9.10pm

A STAR STUDDED INTERNATIONAL CAST. 18 DIRECTORS. 18 ROMANTIC STORIES. WHICH ONE IS YOUR FAVOURITE?

**PARIS, JE T'AIME** (MA)15+ THURS, FRI 12pm, 3.15pm  
SAT 12pm, 5.10pm  
SUN, MON, TUES, WED 11.45am, 5.10pm

'Utterly enchanting.' Filmink

ERIC BANA FRANKA POTENTE KODI SMIT-MPHEE  
THURS 10.30am, 12.30pm, 4.30pm, 6.30pm  
FRI 10.30am, 12.30pm, 4.30pm, 8.30pm  
SAT 10am, 3.15pm, 6.45pm  
SUN 10am, 3.15pm, 8.45pm  
MON, WED 10am, 2.15pm, 6.30pm  
TUES 10am, 2.15pm, 8.45pm

**ROMULUS, MY FATHER**  
'A remarkable film. Eric Bana is wonderful.' Financial Review

**o-sushi** SUSHI MOVIE DEAL See any film and receive 12% off at O-Sushi OR spend \$15 or over at O-Sushi and see any film for just \$10 (\$9 con). Conditions apply.

FULLY AIR-CONDITIONED  
EVERY WEDNESDAY ALL SEATS  
ALL SESSIONS \$8 ONLY  
ADMISSION PRICES  
Adults \$11  
Students/Concession \$9  
Children \$8

LATEST IN HI-TECH MOVIE PRESENTATION  
Cr Kerr & Fox Streets  
ADMINISTRATION:  
Ph. 6686 9600  
MOVIELINE:  
Ph. 6686 9091  
WEBSITES:  
ballina.info/cinema  
yourmovies.com.au

**BALLINA FAIR CINEMAS**  
THURS 21ST JUNE TO WED 27TH JUNE  
★ EVERY WEDNESDAY ALL SEATS ALL SESSIONS \$8 ONLY ★ ATM NOW AVAILABLE

**FANTASTIC 4** RISE OF THE SILVER SURFER (PG)  
THURS 21 TO WED 27  
★11.35am ★3.00pm  
★7.40pm ★9.20pm

**SHREK THE THIRD** (PG)  
THURS 21 TO WED 27  
★9.50am ★1.15pm  
★3.25pm ★7.15pm

**OCEANS 13** (PG)  
THURS 21 TO WED 27  
★11.20am  
★5.10pm  
★8.55pm

**BRIDGE TO TERABITHIA** (PG)  
THURS 21 TO WED 27  
★9.40am  
★1.35pm

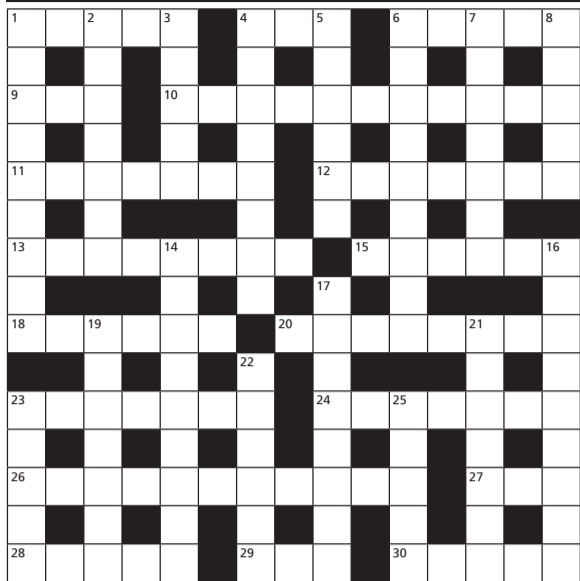
**PIRATES OF THE CARIBBEAN** AT WORLDS END (M)  
THURS 21 TO WED 27  
★4.45pm

**FINAL 7 DAYS**

★ STARTS NEXT THURSDAY ★ TRANSFORMERS ★



### Crossword 005 by Mungo MacCallum



#### Quick Clues

- ACROSS**  
 1. Anaesthetic (5)  
 4. Mountain pass (3)  
 6. Redden (5)  
 9. Night bird (3)  
 10. Famous sculpture (5,2,4)  
 11. Lack, no-existence (7)  
 12. Tendency to disorder (7)  
 13. Exemption from punishment (8)  
 15. Gesture (6)  
 18. Pillar (6)  
 20. Growing weaker (8)  
 23. Burnt (7)  
 24. Shoulder badge (7)  
 26. Gifts, sacrifices (11)  
 27. Acknowledgement of debt (1,1,1)  
 28. Rustic (5)  
 29. Managed (3)  
 30. Record again (5)

- DOWN**  
 1. Narcissist (9)  
 2. Delays (5,2)  
 3. Black bird (5)  
 4. Fanciful ideas (8)  
 5. Person who has a speech impediment (6)  
 6. Inhaling and exhaling (9)  
 7. Mythical beast (7)  
 8. Truancy (5)  
 14. Concerning figures (9)  
 16. Device for illumination (5,4)  
 17. Very rare event (4,4)  
 19. Lover of Hero (7)  
 21. Bringer of bad luck (3,4)  
 22. Newspaper boss (6)  
 23. Apple drink (5)  
 25. The Norse gods (5)

#### Cryptic Clues

- ACROSS**  
 1. Ms Turner finally switches sides, becomes a stunner (5)  
 4. Boy offspring docked (3)  
 6. Born drunk, show embarrassment (5)  
 9. Scream beheaded by hooter (3)  
 10. US dime novel could be a masterpiece (5,2,4)  
 11. Lack of smells reported by sailor (7)  
 12. Worrying, yet porn is always increasing (7)  
 13. Demon solidarity provides exemption from punishment (8)  
 15. Notable gesture (6)  
 18. Journalist's monument? (6)  
 20. The signalling is growing weaker (8)  
 23. They say the vegetable is overcooked (7)  
 24. Record gold permit – a badge of rank (7)  
 26. Pills and potions halved for a start – the sacrifices! (11)  
 27. Letters of debt (1,1,1)  
 28. Provincial river, mountain (5)  
 29. Managed service (3)  
 30. Make a new record – confer a second knighthood! (5)

- DOWN**  
 1. For instance, amino-acid can lose its identity to produce a narcissist (9)  
 2. Supports delays (5,2)  
 3. Poe's said 'Nevermore' (5)  
 4. Fancies crook chairs, by the sound of it (8)  
 5. Handicapped Thayer (6)  
 6. Night bear becomes alive (9)  
 7. Students bad joke about Lions rival (7)  
 8. Children play it out of school (5)  
 14. Nice mural, composed entirely of figures (9)

#### Last week's solution



16. Overhead, it's a cartoonist's inspiration! (5,4)  
 17. Obscene display of rectum – fortunately it's very rare (4,4)  
 19. Hero hero (7)  
 21. A sick turn? Bad luck (3,4)  
 22. Raghead? He'll change the words. (6)  
 23. A drink for a Spanish rebel on top of the queen. (5)  
 25. Wildly raise the Norse gods (5)

[Mungo's Crossword first published in The Bulletin]



**stars**  
 WITH LILITH  
**AS THE SUN MOVES INTO STAY-AT-HOME CANCER, THIS WEEK'S ENERGY CHANGES ITS FOCUS FROM AIR TO WATER, MIND TO EMOTION, EXPRESSIVE TO RECEPTIVE, INTELLECT TO EMOTION, SOCIAL TO INTIMATE, OUT THERE TO IN THERE. AND WE RAISE A GOBLET OF MEMORIAL RED TO CANCERIAN ECHO EDITORS PAST AND PRESENT...**

**ARIES:** Bad moods are like bad smells – pervasive – and Mercury retrograde messing with the airwaves tends to necessitate a certain amount of air freshening on most people's part. So do something nice for someone this week, even if it's just leaving them alone.  
**TAURUS:** Now Mars has moved into Taurus you're a stable tower of strength and

reliability in this week's mad, mad world and others will love you for it. Share your feelings as well as your ideas, and let people know how much you value them.

**GEMINI:** With Mars bringing finance into prominence, money might be tight for others – but it just loves you trendy spenders this week. You'll magic up whatever funds you need without too much trouble, so share your good luck with someone in need of cheering up.

**CANCER:** The fabulous work of Spanish architect Gaudi, this week's birthday person, is an example of what the Cancerian imagination is capable of when it's let loose on a positive track. Don't even think of letting it loose anywhere else this week.

**LEO:** For all their royal I-am-the-greatest behaviour, Leos are people-loving people who make excellent mentors. This week sees you playing a protective or advisory role with a colleague, dependant, family friend – or knowing you, even complete stranger.

**VIRGO:** Virgos like order, consistency and everything in its place. This isn't that kind of week. But despite demanding friends, financial tangles and relationship wrangles, it's still all about togetherness – and appreciation will get more cooperation than censure.

**LIBRA:** Librans are ideas people and this is an emotional week. You might think you're being reasonable, but Libran reasonableness can make others quite emotional. So forget reason and tune into feelings – sharing yours more freely will get best results.

**SCORPIO:** This week your planetary main man Mars has you executing some shrewd financial manoeuvres: cost calculating, cutting expenditure, maximising savings. It's also an ace week for shaking your money maker, so have a massage, sauna, your favourite indulgence...

**SAGITTARIUS:** This week's birthday superstar Helen Keller overcame being born deaf, dumb and blind – enough inspiration to keep going and not give up no matter what does or doesn't occur. The Plains Indians are doing their Sun Dance – you do whatever it takes to make life shine.

**CAPRICORN:** You're always tuned into business activity and current events, and with this week's extra intuition and empathy you can capitalize on that knowledge to boost Cap finances. Go with the flow rather than push against it, because certain information you need still isn't available.

**AQUARIUS:** If shared funds are a source of financial angst this week, don't let differences over money sour a relationship. Things mightn't be ideal, but they're far from disastrous. Take the time to work out a fair and equitable compromise and don't make rush decisions.

**PISCES:** Pisceans absorb information and energy around them whether they want to or not, and the incoming volume this week needs you switching on your psychic filters. Especially with Mars and Venus in fixed signs giving mixed signals on the relationship front...

**Broadband internet** **upfront**

**1500KB/second**  
**40GB download**  
**\$59.95 per month**

All new customers receive a free ADSL modem. We provide a 24/7 help desk.

**Local Australis 1800 288 871 www.australis.net**

Professionalism triumphed over hope and inspiration as the four pre-tournament favourites dominated the candidates matches which concluded in Elista, Russia, this week.

Established stars Peter Leko, Boris Gelfand, Levon Aronian and Alexander Grischuk all qualified for the upcoming World Championship tournament with a minimum of fuss.



True professional: Boris Gelfand

### CHESS by Ian Rogers

Play at Byron Services, Mon 7-10pm; Mullum Poinciana Café, Sat 2-5pm

While their four opponents in Elista were all world class grandmasters, none had in recent years been devoting themselves entirely to chess study – a precondition for success at the very highest level.

All four match victories were built on superior pre-game preparation, with returning American star Gata Kamsky admitting that he virtually suicided in game 5 of his match against Gelfand rather liquidating to a draw, which would have left him challenging Gelfand's encyclopaedic opening knowledge with the black pieces in the sixth and final game.

Of the winners, only Alexander Grischuk – who supplements his income through poker – could be viewed as less than 100% pro-

fessional, and Grischuk's was also the only match forced to tiebreakers before the Russian beat Kramnik's former aide Sergei Rublevsky.

The \$US500,000 prize fund for the candidates matches was supplied by electrical transformer manufacturing firm, Rosenergomash, which is planning to start a joint venture with the Kalmyk government in 2008.

Rosenergomash's support saved Kirsan Ilyumzhinov half a million dollars, since the Kalmyk and World Chess Federation president had agreed to underwrite the candidates prize fund.

Elista 2007  
**White:** P Leko  
**Black:** E Bareev  
 Opening: Caro-Kann Defence  
 1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Nd7 5.Ng5 Ngf6 6.Bd3 e6 7.Nf3

Bd6 8.Qe2 h6 9.Ne4 Nxe4 10.Qxe4 Qc7 11.0-0 b6 12.Qg4 Kf8 Bareev, like Karpov in years past, does not mind such king moves, but Leko is a master at manoeuvring in such positions. 13.Qh4 Bb7 14.Re1 Kg8 15.Qh3 Re8 16.c4 Nf6 17.Bd2 c5 18.d5! e5?! 18...exd5 19.Rxe8+ Nxe8 20.cxd5 Bxd5 21.Bc3 was dangerous but necessary. 19.Bc3 g6 20.Qh4 Kg7 21.Nd2 Qd8 22.Bc2! Bc8 23.Ba4 g5 Not an attacking gesture; Bareev is trying to hold back 24.f4. 24.Qg3 Nh5 25.Qf3 g4 26.Qd1 Re7 27.h3! Nf6 28.hxg4 Bxg4 29.f3 Bc8 30.Re3! The start of a simple and effective plan, pointing every piece in the direction of the Black king. 30...Nh5 31.Qe1 f6 32.Qh4 Nf4 33.Ne4 Rf7 34.g3 Ng6 35.Qh5 Bb8 36.Bc2! f5 37.f4!! Re8 On 37...fxe4, 38.fxe5 decides. 38.Nf2 Rf6 39.Rae1 e4 40.Bxe4! fxe4 41.Nxe4 1-0

■ Scores of the final round candidates matches in Elista: Aronian (Arm) def Shirov (Spa) 3.5-2.5; Leko (Hun) def Bareev (Rus) 3.5-1.5; Grischuk (Rus) def Rublevsky (Rus) 5.5-3.5; Gelfand (Isr) def Kamsky (USA) 3.5-1.5.

This puzzle is comfortably supported by

FRIENDLY WEB GUY

Online shops?... too easy.

6684 1256 » 0403 954 260 » www.friendlywebguy.com

## BE GAME Quizzit

• An Australian-made 'trivial pursuit' style of game in multiple-choice format with a large percentage of Australian content questions

• Questions are graded into easy, medium & hard - you choose the level of difficulty.

• For 2-6 players aged 10-100

• Playing time 1-2 hours

BYRON BAY

TOY KINGDOM

**EASY**

Where in Australia would you find the Big Banana?

a) Sunshine Coast  
 b) Gundagai  
 c) Coffs Harbour  
 d) Nambour

**HARD**

A musophobic person has a morbid fear of:

a) loud places  
 b) music  
 c) mice  
 d) body builders

ljhooker.com

Would you like to have your home sold by the best in the business?

Meet our sales team at L.J.Hooker Byron Bay. Call us today on (02) 6685 7300 or email sales.byronbay@ljh.com.au for our expert advice.

nobody does it better®

L.J. HOOKER®



## IN THE RED

Horatio Bitemark

One can always rely on the Liberal Party for a decent if somewhat unimaginative feed. It so happened Tossler Digby and I were in Sydney at the time of the now notorious fundraiser at Kirribilli House and, feted by both major political parties for our obscene wealth, were invited over to Chez Howard for the bean feast.

While only recently the PM's residence – 'Janette adores David Jones,' Howard told us, 'it's the only place which has the dresses she likes' – Kirribilli House has an interesting history and has been used in a government capacity since the 1920s. It is not surprising that the Howards have stayed on there even though the children have flown the coop – a chap and his better half need a bit of room and the grounds are ideal for the walking of the family dog, a fox terrier called Winston, noted for its nervous disposition and its habit of urinating on indigents at the front gates before the security staff have the chance to move them on.

The house, noted for its Gothic revival style and the secret bondage vault installed beneath the kitchen in 1937 by a vice-regal personage, was built in 1855 by Adolphus Frederic Feez, a noted member of the Club. Later on, in 1919, the land was to be subdivided and Prime Minister Billy Hughes stepped in to have it compulsorily acquired for the Commonwealth. Since then it has been home to the Governor General's staff, rented out, and since 1956 used as a residence for distinguished guests until Mr Howard took sole possession. Speaking of possession, it is said that the ghost of the 1957 restorer, J L S Mansfield, wanders about the kitchen at night and occasionally pops the toaster by psychokinetic means.

Despite the house's reasonable size, it was still a bit of a crush with 225 guests on board. Mr Howard met us at the door and heartily pumped our carefully manicured hands as valets stood by with glasses of champagne.

'Glad you could make it, gentlemen,' Howard said, grinning broadly, though I doubt he had any real idea of who we were, despite Digby once having fixed his flat tyre after an unfortunate incident on the road to Yarralumla. 'My home is your home.'

After a spot of chatter with our fellow elites, during which Mrs Howard fussed about after the servants, ensuring any misplaced doilies were promptly realigned, we moved in to the dining room. The fare was simple but hearty: pumpkin soup accompanied by bread roll, roast lamb with a rather superior mint sauce, and a pavlova with passionfruit, coffee and after dinner mints to follow. The wine was the 1953 Robert Gordon Menzies I Did But See Her Passing By Regally Sycophantic Cabernet Sauvignon, redolent of knighthoods and oak, and bearing an afterpalate of anise-infused aspic.

Once the ladies had adjourned to the drawing room for a hand or two of whist and to inspect Mrs Howard's collection of Laura Ashley print swatches, we chaps took the Chivas Regal to the billiards room, where the prime minister found himself out of depth against Digby, even though our man used his left hand and wore a blindfold.

The conversation proved blander than we were used to at the Myocum clubhouse, though the governor of the Reserve Bank almost spilt the beans on the next interest rate hike, so after half an hour Digby and I excused ourselves, citing a previous engagement with an ancient aunt which could not be forestalled. Digby's chauffeur Rushforth took us into town to the Libertine Club, where the night took a distinctly more interesting turn involving a butter churn, three nautch dancers and an inflatable crocodile.



**Bangalou**

**Billinudgel**

**Casa Pepe**  
vegetarian a la carte restaurant  
under Budget Motel  
Dinner Tues-Sun  
Byron St, Byron Bay 6685 7121

**Orient Express**  
Savour The Flavour of Asia  
OPEN SEVEN DAYS  
2 FLETCHER STREET  
BYRON BAY  
TEL: 6680 8808

tuesday to saturday  
bar open from 4pm  
extensive wine list  
degustation fr \$55 p.h  
33 byron st bangalou  
phone 66871010  
**satiare**  
RESTAURANT

**billi's**  
thai restaurant  
13 years running  
Dine outside or in  
Banquet menu available  
Wed-Sun 5.30pm/Dine in or takeaway  
OPEN FIREPLACE  
Billinudgel Village  
bookings pref! 66803352

where world flavors merge  
bar & restaurant  
**the balcony**  
with art and seductive grooves...  
Join us for breakfast, lunch  
and sunset balcony dining...  
...or just for a lazy cocktail.  
02 6680 9666  
cnr of Jonson and lawson streets  
byron bay

**BISTRO & CAFE Jonson**  
LUNCH & DINNER  
**SQUIDDLEYS**  
KIDS LOUNGE OPEN 7 DAYS  
in the  
Byron Bay Services Club  
South End Jonson Street  
Ph: 6685 6878

**Bangalou Pizza Co.**  
• Home delivery  
• Dine in  
NOW OPEN FOR SUNDAY LUNCH  
3/36 Byron St  
Bangalou  
Ph 02 6687 1271

**the pocket**  
Restaurant  
FRI – SAT – SUN LUNCH  
FRI – SAT EVENING DINNER  
Middle Pocket Rd, Billinudgel  
6680 3300

Open 8 nights a week!  
**Earth'n'Sea**  
Amazing PIZZA & PASTA  
Dine-in • Takeaway • Home delivery  
11 Lawson St, Byron Bay  
6685 6029, 6685 5011  
Suffolk Park 6685 3101

**Offshore**  
bistro + bar  
open all day, 7 days, from 7  
32 Lawson street  
(just past the last roundabout)  
ph 6685 5355  
available for functions and groups  
www.offshorebistro.com.au

**fresca**  
BANGALOU HOTEL  
chefs patrick & kathy hobbs  
lunch & dinner 7 days  
ph 6687 1711

**Byron Bay**

**Whydot!**  
BYRON BAY  
Winner Best New Restaurant  
Finalist Best Wine List  
BREAKFAST – LUNCH  
TAPAS – DINNER  
Open 7 Days  
Ph: 6680 7994  
18 Jonson St, Byron Bay

**Rae's**  
ON WATEGO'S  
ACCOMMODATION,  
RESTAURANT & DAY SPA  
LUNCH & DINNER 7 DAYS  
WATEGO'S BEACH  
PH: 02 66 855 366

**UTOPIA**  
Open for breakfast & lunch  
everyday from 8.30am and  
dinner Fri & Sat from 6pm  
Airconditioned comfort  
Awarded Best Cafe/Restaurant 2006  
tel.6687 2088

**FIN S**  
4-Course Degustation  
\$65  
Open 7 Nights 6685 5029  
2 Chefs Hats • Awarded Best NSW  
Restaurant outside Sydney

**Byron Bay Golf Club**  
Family Restaurant & Bar  
Thursday 6-8pm  
Friday 6-9pm  
Saturday 6-8.30pm  
**6685 6470**  
Broken Head Rd Byron Bay

OPEN 7 DAYS, from 4pm.  
**Buddha Bar**  
RESTAURANT  
Arts Factory Village, Gordon St.  
TEL. 6685 5833

Mon Tues Weds Thurs Fri Sat Sun  
Cafe bar art 6687 2678  
**the Urban**  
BANGThai  
by night restaurant 66872000  
locals night Thursday at Bang Thai  
- 2 courses for \$25 and BYO wine  
also available for private functions  
37 Byron St, Bangalou

**mongers**  
gourmet fish & chips  
OPEN 7 DAYS FROM MIDDAY  
eat in or take away  
6680 8080  
Bay Lane - behind the beach hotel

**Muoi's FEAST**  
Asian & Western  
Open courtyard for  
your function  
Licensed  
11 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay  
Lunch Tue-Sat Dinner Mon-Sat  
**6685 7557**

**BEACH HOTEL**  
Delicious specials,  
kids menu, fresh juices,  
coffee and cakes.  
**BEACHSIDE BREAKFAST,  
LUNCH & DINNER**

**Ballina**

**Sushi Wave**  
SUSHI TRAIN  
TEPPANYAKI • BYO  
Open daily 11am - 10pm  
DINE IN OR TAKE AWAY  
Byron Pier, 7 Lawson St, Byron Bay  
**6680 9044**

**byron street bistro**  
Shop 8, Byron St, Byron Bay  
Hours: 11am - 9pm  
Opposite the Great Northern Bottleshop  
**6685 5234**

**dish**  
restaurant and raw bar  
cnr Jonson & Marvel Sts  
[reservations recommended]  
tel: 6685 7320  
open 4pm Mon-Fri,  
5pm weekends

**Beach Cafe**  
**SHELLY'S ON THE BEACH**  
absolute beach front  
freshest food • open 7 days  
smiling service  
Shelly Beach Road  
East Ballina 6686 9844

**fig tree**  
Dinner Thurs - Sat • Lunch Fri - Sun  
Finalist Best BYO Restaurant  
Finalist Best Function Wedding Caterer  
6684 7273 • Overlooking Byron • B Y O

**o-sushi**  
Japanese restaurant  
authentic cuisine  
Sushi train  
licensed  
OPEN 7 DAYS 11am-9pm  
eat in or take away  
www.osushi.com.au  
WOOLIES PLAZA BYRON BAY 6685 7103





**Byron Bay**

**belongilbeachcafé**  
Breakfast & lunch every day from 7am - 7pm  
33 CHILDE ST, BYRON BAY  
6685 7144  
MAGIC INDOOR/OUTDOOR DINING

**Mullum**

**Caterers**

**THE BYRON at Byron**  
RESORT, SPA AND CONFERENCE CENTRE  
THE RESTAURANT AT THE BYRON  
LUNCH AND DINNER 7 DAYS  
BOOKINGS ESSENTIAL  
6685 4969  
BUSINESS LUNCH MENU (MON-FRI)  
2 COURSES + GLASS WINE \$35

**Brunswick Heads**

be nourished at the **CRYSTAL CASTLE**  
LOTUS CAFE  
81 Monet Drive, Mullumbimby.  
Tel: 6684 3111  
www.crystalcastle.net  
Open 7 days 10am - 5pm.

**Luscious**  
Quality creative catering  
Celebration cakes  
Gourmet delectables  
Wood Fired Pizza  
1/6 Tasman Way  
Byron Arts & Industry Estate  
**6680 8228**  
www.lusciousfoods.com

**Pasquale**  
ITALIAN  
Pastas • Pizzas • Risottos • Seafood  
Specials • Soups • Salads  
Open 7 nights 5 'til late  
Sat & Sun Lunch 12-3pm  
Take aways available BYO  
Buon Appetito  
PH: 6685 8700  
Bay Lane (behind Beach Hotel)

**Rice**  
The only Indonesian Restaurant in Byron Shire  
Bookings: 66851 111  
Shop 2/18 Mullumbimbi St, Brunswick Heads

**zest**  
bar and restaurant  
66847618  
• Outside dining • Licensed  
• Modern cuisine  
Open for dinner Fri - Sat  
Mon - Fri 8.30-5pm • Sat 8.30-2.30pm  
72 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby

**Misaki BYRON**  
Cooking Class Sat 21 July  
Dinner Parties, Functions and lunchboxes  
Telephone: 6687 6103  
Email: misakibyron@optusnet.com.au

Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner  
**Fish heads**  
Dine in or take away  
Bookings 02 6680 7632  
Jonson St at Main Beach  
Byron Bay  
www.fishheadsbyron.com.au

**Bruns**  
Daily specials, fresh fish, steaks, burgers, juices, coffee and cakes.  
HOTEL BRUNSWICK  
Ph 6685 1341

**THE Middleby Brasserie**  
Lunch 11.30am-2pm  
Dinner 6-8.30pm  
**6684 3229**

let them eat cake  
**stylish & delicious cakes for all celebrations**  
6684 4768 0403 677 684  
www.eatcake.net.au

**fresh BYRON**  
• breakfast • lunch • dinner  
opens 7.30am to late - 7 days  
7 Jonson street (beach end)  
tel 6685 7810  
Licensed & BYO Wine

**DOMINIC'S ITALIAN CAFE & RESTAURANT**  
Southern Italian cuisine.  
Fully Licensed.  
Open from 5pm  
Tuesday - Saturday  
**66851688**  
Shop 2, Fingal Street

**THE COOLAMON TREE**  
BISTRO AND FAMILY RESTAURANT  
LUNCH: 7 DAYS  
DINNER: 6 DAYS  
CLOSED MON NIGHT EXCEPT PH & SH  
A LA CARTE  
SATURDAY NIGHTS  
Mullumbimby Ex-Services Club  
Dalley Street Ph: 6684 1110

**Suppliers**

**BOLLYWOOD KITCHEN**  
INDIAN & PERSIAN CUISINE  
OPEN FROM 5PM  
Monday & Tuesday Madness!  
Take Away from \$6.00  
Behind Byron Cinemas  
Ph: 6680 7718 (Closed Sunday)  
www.bollywoodkitchen.com.au

**riverside espresso bar**  
All Day Breakfasts  
Gourmet Lunches  
Local Coffee  
Open 7 Days from 7  
Dine In or Take Away. BYO  
Cnr Fingal St & The Terrace  
Brunswick Heads 6685 1799

**CAFE RIPE**  
merlo coffee  
courtyard dining  
gourmet sandwiches  
taste of asia  
juice bar  
air conditioned  
72 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby  
6684 2915

**red ginger serg**  
YUM CHA  
6680 9779  
Groceries • Homewares  
Teas • opposite Byron Cinemas

**Thai@Byron**  
Best food, great service  
BYO, licensed & takeaway  
Open for dinner 7 days  
\$8.90 lunch Mon - Fri  
Feros Arcade, Jonson St.  
Byron Bay. Tel. 6685 6737

**Lennox Head**

**POINCIANA**  
FOODBARCAFEMUSIC  
55 station street mullumbimby  
phone 02 66844036  
breakfast & lunch 7 days  
dinner fri & sat nights from 6pm  
www.poincianacafe.com

**dragonfly**  
Yum Cha from Orient Express,  
Groceries, Beautiful  
Homewares, Teas & Gifts  
Phone: 6687 1895  
2/38 Byron St, Bangalow

**INDIAN CURRY HOUSE**  
Winners 2005 best Indian  
Nominated 2006 best Indian  
**ORION**  
opposite Beach Hotel  
5/2 Jonson St  
Private functions & bookings  
call (02) 6685 6828

**THE BEST IN PARADISE!**  
**SEVEN MILE CAFE**  
Fully licensed, a la carte Restaurant  
Absolute oceanfront, alfresco dining.  
Modern Australian cuisine  
Incomparable list of high quality wines  
Idyllic location for Weddings and Events, catering for 20 to 80 Guests  
Open for Dinner Tue to Sat, Lunch Sun  
41 Pacific Pde Lennox Head Ph: 6687-6210

**Newrybar**

**Harvest CAFE**  
NEW OWNERS - SAME CHEF  
A ward winning breakfast & lunch  
licensed - tuesday to sunday  
for reservations phone 6687 2644  
old pacific hwy, newrybar



**SCARSDALE CLEANSING**

Victoria Cosford

Like many many women, I have had an uneasy relationship with food for much of my life. These days, with the self-acceptance which maturity mostly brings, I regard it as a source of nourishment and joy, literary inspiration and excitement, and barely, rarely recall that it was once my enemy.

Residues naturally remain, which occasionally tip me back - generally a function of winter, or an inexplicable rash of restaurant visits, or simply sloppiness and some thick chord of inherent greed - tip me back into the urge to purge, if only to prepare my body for renewed assaults. And while these wiser days I am too informed to resolve the situation by 'going on a diet' - everybody knows now that diets do not 'work' in the long term - I may put myself through what I prefer to euphemistically term a 'cleanse'. Of course it's the same thing: it's a regimen, a regime, a prescribed course of food, which is the Oxford dictionary definition of diet (the word comes from the Greek 'diaita' meaning 'way of life'). Coming up with the word 'cleanse' deluded me into thinking that I had moved beyond the pointlessness of diets; 'cleanse', moreover, holds the allure of a flushing-out of evils and toxins, and the promise of a gleaming, glowing self, and the suggestion that I am taking none of this too seriously - a 'lite' diet, perhaps.

From the parade of regimes I experimented with, a definite favourite was the Scarsdale Diet. Pre-dating the famous low-carbohydrate Atkins Diet - which I observed with interest flared, with all its flaws and fallacies, recently back into fashion - it was quite possibly the first of the modern era of high-protein, low-carb diets. Published in 1978 after having been developed by Dr Herman Tarnower at his Scarsdale Medical Centre in America, it consists of a two-week program requiring specific things to be eaten each day; one of its charms lies in the fact that virtually no weighing, measuring or counting of quantities and calories is involved. It offers variations ('Gourmet', 'Budget', 'Vegetarian', 'International') on a theme which involves three meals a day containing a high proportion of protein and vegetables and an absolute minimum of fats and carbohydrates. The diet breathlessly promises a loss of up to twenty pounds in fourteen days; the grapefruit for breakfast every day is meant to supply enzymes necessary for burning the 700-odd-calorie per day diet. Artificial sweeteners are used in place of sugar and exercise barely rates a mention.

In 1980, sales of the book took off unexpectedly following the murder of its author, the good Dr Tarnower, by his long-time lover Jean Harris (which gave rise to a telemovie called Mrs Harris starring Ben Kingsley and Annette Bening).

I never tried the Atkins Diet but over many forays into the Scarsdale I developed my own means of making it palatably pleasing. At breakfast time I would sit grimly through the enzyme-devouring grapefruit half and slice of toasted, butter-less 'protein bread' longing for lunch, which I had adapted to render quite divine. As much fresh fruit as I desired (no bananas!) chopped up, scattered with five, exactly five walnut halves were dolloped with a whipped blend of cottage cheese and sour cream so that what I had was a luscious fruit salad interspersed with nuts and cream. The dullish evening repasts I would liven up with culinary tricks like grilling then peeling capsicums so their natural oils moistened the other vegetables, with fresh herbs, grated lemon rind, chillies and other spices. One Friday night a male friend and I, both of us on the diet, dined at a smart Double Bay restaurant, ordering grilled steaks and undressed salads and toasting each other with sparkling mineral water - and felt not a shred of deprivation or self-denial.

Besides, it's only for two weeks. And then, fully cleansed, how fully one can re-embrace bread and cheese and wine and chocolate!



## Sports Roundup with John Campbell

# The trouble with referees is that they just don't care who wins

John Campbell

There's a beautiful story that has entered folklore from the third rugby league test of 1962. The Great Britain Lions, led by Eric Ashton, had given the Australians a footy lesson in the first two games of the series and looked odds on to make a clean sweep of it.

The Sydney Cricket Ground was packed for the final encounter and, with a minute left on the clock (this was in the days before electric sirens, when a bloke, usually in his eighties, toothless and chain smoking unfiltered Ardaths, would sit with the timekeeper at a table near the sideline, in all weather, and ring a brass bell at the break and again at full time) ... with the end nigh, the late great Ken Irvine dashed over in the corner to narrow the Poms' lead to 17-16.

The mob went berko. Then deathly silence fell as the twenty-one year old Irvine, a second string kicker at club level for the North Sydney Bears, lined up the conversion from the sideline. A goal would save Australia from the ignominy of an unprecedented whitewash on home soil. The tension was excruciating.

The referee that day was the wonderfully named Darcy Lawler. He assumed the customary position behind the kicker to observe the flight of the ball as Irvine made his preparations for the shot. At last he got set. He stood and looked at the ball and the goal posts one more time and, just as he was about to take his steps back before running in to boot the



thing, Lawler made his famous intercession.

'A bit more to the right, Kenny.'

Refs and umps. Emperors in new clothes all, but we just can't live without them.

A whistleblower of rotund proportions is currently making a name for himself in the NRRRL. It's hard not to suspect that, as he scampers around on his spindly little

legs, he is looking for excuses to blow penalties simply because he is puffed out. Vertical stripes are not a good look on a man of such stature and his decisions have made him no friends among the South Tweed and Lower Clarence travelling supporters, to whom he is uncharitably known as 'the pear.' Such sledging from the outer can be droll and ad to the enter-

tainment, but spiteful abuse and accusations of cheating are unacceptable.

Sport has never felt the need to publicly state that the man or woman in control of a contest is anything but scrupulously impartial. Recurring scandals, however, the most recent of which saw the Italian football giant Juventus relegated from Serie A for bribing refs, have

resulted in the universal insistence that neutrality must be seen to be observed when adjudicators are appointed. I can't remember who refereed last year's World Cup final, but you can bet your life it wasn't an Italian or Frenchman.

Cricket was one of the first to adopt the policy. The ICC has since 2002 stood two neutral umpires in tests and routinely sends officials half way around the world to preside over a match in which they are not aligned to either side.

Geoffrey Boycott is one who would have applauded wholeheartedly the implementation of the system. As one who never thought he was out, he has recalled bitterly a tour of India in the era when locals held the batsman's fate in their trigger happy hands.

On a featherbed at Hyderabad, Kapil Dev got one to thud into Yorkshireman's pads, inspiring an lbw appeal that would have raised the dead. Boycott reckons the umpire leapt with the fieldsmen and that his finger went up before Kapil's feet hit the ground.

Traditionally, vilification comes with the territory for refs and umps, but why do they put up with it? I was never amused by John McEnroe, never thought he was a 'character' who was good for tennis. It would have been entirely forgivable in my book if one of the umpires whom he trash talked climbed down from his chair and decked the guy. I bet

McEnroe would have cried.

Not that you'd want to see the extreme opposite. In April, a Brazilian footballer by the name of Cleberson was so remorseful after a foul had been given against him by referee Ubiraci Damasio that he leaned in to him and planted a big wet smooch on the bloke's cheek. Damasio took exception to the unsolicited kiss and, after he'd wiped the saliva off his face, showed the highly strung defender a yellow card. I can't see it happening in State of Origin—not now that Lowes model Bill Harrigan has retired from the scene anyway.

And on that day in 1962? Irvine kicked the goal. Australia 18 Great Britain 17.

## Crankin what's happening surfside

### Brunswick Boardriders

June results: Males: Fleas; 1 B Flynn, 2 F Edwards. Cadets; 1 L Bailey, 2 T Tunis-Plant. Juniors; 1 T Franklin, 2 T Bailey, 3 B Franklin. Seniors; 1 J Bennett, 2 T Foreman, 3 J Hayes. Masters; 1 S Foreman, 2 C Edwards, 3 G Flynn. Opens; 1 T Foreman, 2 D Connors, 3 J Hayes. Body boarders; Fleas; 1 S Booth, 2 F Edwards. Cadets; 1 M Gwygher. Females: Fleas; 1 G Matheson, 2 A Booth. Cadets; 1 J Cody-Ward. Juniors; 1 R Leigh-Rogan, 2 Z Bourke. Opens; 1 H Bourke, 2 J Cody-Ward, 3 Z Bourke. Girls Body Board; Juniors; 1 R Leigh-Rogan, 2 A Ratcliff.

## SPORTS RESULTS

### AUSSIE RULES

#### Junior AFL

Rnd 8 Results: U/10's Lismore Swans 3.5.23 d Ballina Bombers 0.3.3; Tweed Tigers 5.6.36 d Brunswick Bulldogs 2.2.14; Plateau Power V Byron Magpies No Results; U/12's Ballina Bombers 10.10.70 d Lismore Swans 5.6.36; Brunswick Bulldogs 12.15.87 d Tweed Tigers 5.11.41; Maclean Eagles 15.11.101 d Plateau Power 3.2.20; U/14's Ballina Bombers 17.16.118 d Lismore Swans 8.6.54; Tweed Tigers 11.18.84 d Brunswick Bulldogs 4.4.28; Byron Magpies V Plateau Power No Results.

24/6 Rnd 9 Draw: U/8's, U/10's, U/14's Brunswick Bulldogs V Byron Magpies at Stan Thompson Oval, Brunswick Heads; Plateau Power V Ballina Bombers at Hill Park Oval, Alstonville; Lismore Swans V Tweed Tigers at Mortimer Oval, Lismore; U/12's Brunswick Bulldogs V Byron Magpies at Stan Thompson Oval, Brunswick Heads; Plateau Power V Ballina Bombers at Hill Park Oval, Alstonville; Lismore Swans V Maclean Eagles at Mortimer Oval, Lismore; Tweed Tigers Bye.

### BOWLS

#### Brunswick Heads Women

12/6 C'ship open triples: M Darby, D Hay, D Guest d M Allard, N Phillip, S Iversen. Consistency singles: B Rose d E Toovey. Senior: P Appel, N Stearman 21 d Z Wagner, J Kearney 17; J Loomes, E Marks 18 d L Proudlock, B Boorman 13; B O'Donnell, L McCormick, T Rymehart 29 d N Barnes, B Wyborn, F Parkes 18. Lucky winners: P Appel, N Stearman. Lucky losers: E Toovey, S Riley (marker); Raffle won by B Boorman.

#### Byron Bay Men

Tue Fred's Singles: Bulla; r/up B Lewis and J Wright. Wed Social Triples: R Orth, R Breckenridge, J Brooker; r/up P Anderson, H Simmons. Thur S/S Pairs: D Aldridge, P Darby, r/up J Brooker, A Harrow. Sun Junior/Senior Tournament: Winner of winners; B Sauva; Winner of losers; C O'Neill; R/up winners S Cselka; R/up losers B Beddoes; 1st rnd S Bailey; 2nd rnd M Jackson. Encouragement

prizes; M Savins, B Snow, L Chillcott, A Cselka, C Sauer, J Gannon, R Whiteman, D Winsor.

#### Byron Bay Women

Nomination lists on Notice board for Club Open Singles and Club Triples. Women's Club AGM on 17/7 at 9:30am. Bowls to follow. Nominations for all positions please.

#### Lennox Head Men

10/6 Major Singles C'ships: P Snow 31 d B McRae 17; R Barnes 31 d C Ulrick 29; N Burgess 31 d D Taylor snr 7. Major pairs C'ships: P Blair, G Maloney 26 d L Martin, J Calandro 9. 12/6 Self selected: B Fraser, G Maloney 23 d N Burgess, C Skennar 16; r/up J Robinson, G Reynolds 24 d G Hayes, G Bowen 7; K Gallard, H Lee, T Barr 17 d K Davey, B Lynch, D Taylor snr 15 (lucky losers). Congrats to Dick Gregor on passing his National Level 1 Coaching Examination. 15/6 Mixed Pairs: G Carter, D Taylor snr 22 d J Turner, J Dudgeon 10 (lucky losers); r/up J Heffernan, R Heffernan 26 d D Lynch, B Lynch 14. 16/6 88 bowlers celebrated pennant success of the No2's, No3's and No6 2007 pennant grade sides. 17/6 Charity Day for Ballina Hospital Auxiliary: \$5000 raised.

#### Mullumbimby Women

12/6: S Brown, K Freeman 30 (winner) v D Lobb, G Henry 17; E Jones, J Towner 20 v S Boyd, J Beaumont 14; H Robb, B Reglin 20 v J Lee, J Graham 17. Raffle: S Boyd.

#### Ocean Shores Men

4/6 Self Selected Triples: J Berry, R Tonkin, D Whitney; r/up P Brassington, K McCormow, P Tomaros; Chooks: L Campbell, B Dickson, A Pyzer. 2nd Rnd Club Singles: D Matheson d P Tomaros 31/17; J Hays d G Collins 31/17; B Gibson d T Mason 32/30; S Pratt d J Phipers 32/27; L Hoffman d R Ellis 31/23; R Roberts d J Gray 31/29; J T Gray d T Hawley 31/27.

#### Ocean Shores Women

13/6 Social: S Woolford, H Gates, W Sprengel d J Berry, N Russell, G Johnston; D Grant, P Sullivan d B Baber, N Stearman; M Moodie, K George, B Sprengel d M Oliver, E Hill, M James; K Farrell, J Bartlett d M Franks, S Iversen. Rink winners: S Woolford, H Gates, W Sprengel; r/up M Moodie,

K George, B Sprengel. Country Club S'ship winners: D Grant, P Sullivan; r/up K Farrell, J Bartlett. 15/6 M Moodie, S Kidman, B Sprengel d L Bland, P Sullivan, D Buckley; B Baber, J Williams, G Johnston d B Baber, N Russell, M James; T Warr, D Grant d E Hill, P Webb; L McGowan, M Campbell d W Bird, M Flesser. Club Voucher winners: B Baber, J Williams, C Johnston; r/up M Moodie, S Kidman, B Sprengel. Club winners: L McGowan, M Campbell (on cb); r/up D Grant, T Warr (on cb).

### BRIDGE

#### Brunswick Valley

Brunswick 11/6: N/S 1st gross: J Wright/D Gall; 2nd gross and 1st net: B Powell/A Gray; 2nd net: S Easterbrook/P Keyte; E/W 1st gross and 2nd net: M O'Halloran/P Baldwin; 2nd gross: D Grant/F Patterson; 1st net: M Sundstrom/F Armstrong. 16/6: N/S 1st gross and net: D Dare/C Johnson; 2nd gross and net: P Keyte/P Webb; E/W 1st gross and net: A/G Withy; 2nd gross and net: M Downey/M Murray.

### DARTS

#### Newswick Valley

New comp starts Wed 20/6, names in by 18/6. Delegates meeting Tue 19/6 at Mullum Ex Services Club, 8pm for season draw. More info phone 6684 2307 or 6684 3094.

### GOLF

#### Mullumbimby Ladies

9/6 Single Stab: S Symons 36; r/up G Poynting 34. NTP: 2nd 7th J Griffin; 12th S Symons; Pro Pin G Parsons. 14/6 Canadian: M Essery, B James; r/up L Siddall, G Lynn; NTP 7th 2nd shot G Lynn, L Siddall; 12th N Carsburg, F Gannell; Pro Pin (6 balls) M Essery, B James. Ball run down; 1 M Essery, B James, 2 L Siddall, G Lynn, 3 S Kosaka, R Manley. 21/6 Stroke Vardon Graded draw: Trophies; B Wood/L Riches; Vets G Mackay/N Carsburg. 1st Tee; 9am B James, JK Thomson, J Ball; 9:06 J Beer, H Hammond, M Trivett; 9:12 F Hayden, R Arthur, G Smith; 9:18 D Bickley, A Smith, B Woolnough; 9:24 J Ryan. 10th Tee; 9am N Carsburg, K Mudgway, R Wilson; 9:06 G Mackay, R Manley, G Lynn; 9:12 M Crichton,

L Riches, F Gannell; 9:18 F Booth, G Stenner, J Ross; 9:24 G Redman, N Dwyer, L Walker; 9:30 B Mules, E Henshaw, M Bertoli; 9:36 M Allan, S Kosaka. Table Duty: K Mudgway/J Beer.

#### Ocean Shores Ladies

12/6 2 Ball Ambrose, 3rd Rnd Ladies Shootout: Div 1: V Marsh, B Wingad 67 1/4; r/up F Crowder, J Brown 68 1/4; Div 2 M Brady, M Murray 67 3/4; r/up J Jensen, A Slater 68 3/4; vouchers to 71 1/2 cb. 14/6 18 hole Stab: H Best 37; r/up D Devir 35; vouchers to 30 cb. 16/6 Par: Div 1; F Crowder minus 1; r/up B Crossley minus 2; NTP Div 1 C Coates; vouchers to minus 4 cb. Fisher and Paykel Classic: for Lady Golfers, at Ocean Shores on Tue 26/6. All competitors receive a Fisher and Paykel Cash Back offer, winner may compete in State Final in Sydney later in the year.

#### Ocean Shores Vets

14/6 4 Person Ambrose off Blue Tees: H Stephenson/R Conway, M Gartner/J Thomas 60 1/8; r/up J Rayner/B Allan, K Beitzel/B Miller 61 7/8 cb; J Stuart/B Brennan, B Baxter/I Smith 61 7/8. NTP 3rd T Tanner, 17th J Whitlock. Captains Pin I Smith; V/C's: tains Gorilla award h/c 0 to 19 I Smith; h/c 20+ T Lowndes; balls to 64 5/8; A Donaldson's Scrubbers Ball T Tanner, J Sullivan, T Franks.

### NETBALL

#### Brunswick/Byron

23/6 Draw: 12 noon arrival; table duty Bangaloo; 1.30 Main Arm; Canteen Duty 12 noon Mullumbimby. Hard Court duty teams 12 noon set up Blueberries; 4pm Tidy up Clueless. 12.30pm: Netta; duty team Blueberries; crt 7 Mermaids v Mudcrabs, ump Mermaids; crt 8 Angelfish v Bay Bubbles, ump Bay Bubbles; crt 9 Blueberries v Funky Monkeys, ump Blueberries; crt 11 Bumble Bees v Bay Beaches, ump Bumblebees. 12.30pm: 12 and under; crt 1 Fiesty Fish v Squeezes, ump Ellena Shambler; crt 10 Mites v Breakers, ump Brooke Toovey/Bonnie Williams. 1.45pm: Canteen Clueless; crt 1 Bellas v Seahorses, ump Sandra/Classis; crt

2 Youngsters v Giants, ump Narelle/Brooke Hansford; crt 4 Bay Bratz v Sharks, ump Bay Blitz x2; crt 6 Fruitloops v Cocopops, ump Bay Blue/Dolphins. 3pm: Canteen Giants; crt 1 bay Babes v Bay Blues, ump Seahorses/Youngsters; crt 2 Barracudas v Dolphins, ump Giants x2; crt 4 Clueless v Bay Bondz, ump Mudslide/Taverners; crt 6 Bay Blitz v Classics, ump Bellas/Seahorses; Bye Cocktails. State Age C'ships following w/end, netball resumes 21/7.

### RUGBY LEAGUE

#### NRRRL

Mullumbimby 62 Grafton 8, South Grafton 12 Byron Bay 54. Table: Ballina 16, Mullumbimby 15, Tweed Coast 14, Byron Bay 12, Lower Clarence 12, Murwillumbah 10, South Tweed 10, Marist Brothers 10, Casino 10, Kyogle 7, Grafton 6, Cudgen 2, South Grafton 2.

### SOCCER

#### Brunswick Heads Juniors

16/6 Results: Brunswick Pizza Shop U6 Bears; All played well especially Jake F. Brunswick Heads Pharmacy U7 Bilby's; Fantastic performance, players grasping some positional defence. Beaten in the 2nd half by a stronger team but coach very happy. Brunswick Heads Supermarket U8 Bullfrogs; Quenton was player of the match and again Julian Stover did a great job at goals. Brunswick Heads Hot Bread "Bakery" U10 Breakers

Played Mur'bar Gold 6 to 4 win to Brunswick. Goals to Liam, Sol, Max, Britney and Tristan. Sunday game v's Pottsville Black 2 to 0 win to Brunz. Great defence from Josh, Geoff, Joel and Jessie. Brunswick Heads Health Food U12 Breakers; Superb team effort resulting in a 1 to 0 win over Mullum Hornets. Man of the match Rhys Carney, a great corner kick setting up a great goal. Brunswick Heads Bowling Club U14 Breakers; Sensational game against Nimbin resulting in a 4 to 1 win. Great passing and teamwork. Well done Brunz. Under 9s Brunswick Heads Barracudas 0; Tumbulgun Rangers 1. An exciting game in

which the Barracudas were narrowly defeated by a disciplined Rangers side.

### SQUASH

#### Brunswick Heads

20/6 Rnd 11 Business Houses Teams Comp: The Potato Works v Bruns Pharmacy; D Bird v S Koop, M Ottery v C Ashworth, G Kaminski v J Gribble, J Heers v L Miller, B Doran v F King. OS Glass v OS Bakery; G Davis v B Trivett, T Wood v C Walsh, R James v C Booth, M Stratton v J Nicolson, M Isbister v S Truesdale. Byron Bay Trophies v Canty's Surveyors; I Clarke v S Thompson, P Hill I Bissett, C Staff v W Ferrier, A Li v R King, T Mason v M Wallace. Bruns Smash Repairs v Bruns Blinds; M Underwood v B Staff, L Crandell v D Runciman, D Wright v C Pearce, S Moon v J Miller, Jeff Heers v C Johnston. 25/6 Rnd 11 Byron Health Foods Comp: div 2; 5pm S Koop v R Draper, J Gribble v I Bissett, M Ottery v C Walsh; 6pm M Cassidy v D Runciman. Div 3; 5pm G Kaminski v A Li, M Rogers v A Thomas; 6pm R King v D Wright, J Heers Bye. Div 4; 5pm J Nicolson v F King, S Moon v Jeff Heers; 6.30pm W Kneipp v C Johnston, P Westcott Bye. Div 5; 5pm D Hazelwood Ross v A Brooker, S Bruyn v A Booth, T Mason v M Hazelwood Ross, B Alander v S Truesdale, D Williams v M Wallace. To play ph 6685 1794.

### VOLLEYBALL

#### Brunswick Heads

19/6 Rnd 8 JV Towing Comp: 6pm Wild Ones v Ballistic, Hit and Run v Dragons, I Don't Care v Brewers, Duty Powers Gold; 7pm Silver Bullets v Triple Zero, Powers Gold v No Mercy, Flash v Lounge Lizards, Duty Wild Ones. 21/6 Rnd 9 OS True Value Hardware Comp: 6pm Volleys v Barefoot Bandits, Phoenix v Adams Family, Tripods v Exodia, Duty Red Frogs. 7pm Kaos.Com v Chilli Twist, Amazons v Hot and Sweaty, Asthmatics v Bolters, Red Frogs v Comeback Kids. Duty Exodia/Adams Family. To play phone 6685 1794, beginners welcome.

## Sports Roundup with John Campbell

### Giants XI rack up a cricket score

John Campbell

The Mullumbimby Giants gave Grafton Ghosts a 62-8 towelling in their NRRRL Round 9 game on Saturday night, despite being reduced to eleven men. Gawd knows how many points they might have notched if they got down to ten!

The Ghosts' season is in freefall and it was a depleted outfit that they brought to the Les Donnelly Field, but Mullum looked spectacularly good for much of the time and must now be thinking that a repeat of their 2004 grand final triumph is not beyond them.

It's an exceptional achievement by coach Damon Scott, a last minute appointment to the job, to have moulded his young side into the free flowing but tough unit that it is.

Grafton started promisingly enough and threatened to score first and might have had their busy halfback been able to regather his own kick

and chase. But the effort came to nought and shortly after a forty-metre charge downfield by prop Rick Oxley gave a preview of the gaps that the Giants were to find all over the park.

Their opening try was a ripper, with winger Chad Grant returning a kick from deep inside his own half and sliding across field to link up with robust centre Jamie Coote, whose forthright don't-argue on his opposite allowed the Mullum centre to sprint from halfway to under the posts.

The Ghosts then jagged one back against the run of play, but 6-4 was as close as they were to get.

Behind 28-4 at the break, but with Mullum's Brett Whitton sent off for kicking, the visitors might have resolved to claw their way back into it. Instead, they resumed with the conviction that defence was what went around depaddock.

The hosts were in again

before I'd got back from the bar and it was a procession henceforth, as Mullum realised that all they need do was run hard and straight and back up the man with the ball. Adhering to this basic principle, the backs ran in some lovely long distance tries, Chad Grant and Joel Christie getting three apiece.

Late in proceedings, five eighth Travis Draught, after receiving a number of high shots, took the law into his own hands and landed a couple of right uppercuts to the head of the Grafton hooker who went down for the count.

The ref had no option but to send Draught off and he will likely miss next week's clash with Marist Brothers. It's a high price to pay for the goal-kicking number six, but the second half was always threatening to erupt and his Vesuvius moment was splendidly ill-conceived.



Big Joe Robinson takes it up for Mullum. Photo by Lou Beaumont

### Rams stumble away from home

Vlad Knas

Byron Bay's Premier and Premier Reserve football teams travelled to Lismore to play Lismore Workers last weekend.

The Rams were the current leaders and expected to continue in that vein against a Lismore team which has been struggling of late.

The premier reserves played according to the script, with new signing Anthony La Paglia in goals, keeping a clean sheet. But it was former goalkeeper Ryan Gray who provided the outstanding performance of the day by scoring three goals in a 5-0 win which kept the

Rams at the top of the ladder. Others to score were Jamie Peak who scored a glorious goal and Thiago Priori, who once again showed his class in rounding the goalkeeper. The best for the Rams in a stunning team performance were Ryan Gray, Thiago and Mark Shepherd. The team would like to farewell Steve Kirkpatrick who is going back to England for the remainder of this year. Steve has played a vital role in the team's climb up the competition ladder.

If the reserves turned up to play the Premiers didn't and were beaten 2-1 by a Workers team which was

hungry for their first points of the season. The Rams will need to regroup as next week they play Bangalow, the previous team to inflict a loss on the Rams. The goal scorer for the Rams was Jonathon Pierce.

The Premier side will end the first round of the competition in the top four and just a point behind the leaders.

With pressure from the reserves, who have got the ability to go the whole way, and the enthusiasm of the coaching staff under Peter Ware, the boys should be back on track for their next encounter.

### Byron and Mullum continue rugby history



Byron's 1903 rugby fifteen

Matt Alexander

104 years ago, Byron Bay and Mullumbimby played the first game of rugby in the area and their rivalry has intensified since then.

This Sunday sees the world's most sought-after rugby trophy fought for by these two ancient foes. The game is to be held at the Byron Rec grounds from 1pm, with Byron looking to retain the urn for the third successive year.

Their task won't be easy, as Byron has had a tough

year so far. They have failed to win a game in the Village Competition, while Mullumbimby have been playing well in second grade as well as having a back up side in their third grade team.

Despite this the game will display the usual intensity of a Byron/Mullum clash, with commitment, pace and passion. Old boys from near and far will be in attendance, leading the howling and cheering from the sidelines as both teams

vie for rugby immortality.

All proceeds from the day will be donated by both clubs to the Richard Allen 14 fund.

#### MONTHLY MARKETS

1st SAT	Bruns Heads	6684 4437
1st SUN	Byron Bay	6680 9703
1st SUN	Lismore Car Boot	6628 7333
2nd SUN	The Channon	6688 6433
2nd SUN	Lennox Head	6672 2874
2nd SUN	OShores Carboot	6680 2696
3rd SAT	Mullumbimby	6684 3370
3rd SUN	Uki	6679 9026
3rd SUN	Nimbin	6689 0000
3rd SUN	Lismore Car Boot	6628 7333
3rd SUN	Ballina	6687 4328
4th SUN	Bangalow	6687 1911
5th SUN	Nimbin Market	6689 0000
Each TUE	Organic Lismore	6628 1084

#### FARMERS MARKET

Each THU 8-11am	Byron	6687 1137
Each SAT 8-11am	Bangalow	6687 1137
Each SAT 8-1 pm	Uki	6679 5530

#### Byron Bay Camping & Disposals

For King Gee work clothes and Rossi Blundstone and Redback work boots  
Phone: 6685 8085

#### TIDE TIMES

PHASES OF THE MOON			
First Quarter	20th June	10.46 am	
Capr. Full Moon	30th June	11.50 pm	
Last Quarter	8th July	2.55 pm	
New Moon	14th July	10.05 pm	
WED High	12.28 pm	1.3	Sunrise 6.37 am
20th Low	6.25 am	0.5	Sunset 4.57 pm
	5.59 pm	0.7	Moonrise 10.31 am
THU High	12.21 am	1.6	Moonset 10.02 pm
21st Low	1.20 pm	1.3	Sunrise 6.37 am
	7.07 am	0.5	Sunset 4.57 pm
	6.56 pm	0.7	Moonrise 11.00 am
FRI High	1.08 am	1.5	Moonset 10.56 pm
22nd Low	2.13 pm	1.3	Sunrise 6.38 am
	7.49 am	0.6	Sunset 4.57 pm
	7.59 pm	0.8	Moonrise 11.27 am
SAT High	1.59 am	1.4	Moonset 11.49 pm
23rd Low	3.06 pm	1.4	Sunrise 6.38 am
	8.31 am	0.6	Sunset 4.57 pm
	9.09 pm	0.8	Moonrise 11.54 am
SUN High	2.57 am	1.3	Moonset 10.31 am
24th Low	3.56 pm	1.4	Sunrise 6.38 am
	9.14 am	0.6	Sunset 4.58 pm
	10.18 pm	0.7	Moonrise 12.21 pm
MON High	3.58 am	1.2	Moonset 12.41 am
25th Low	4.42 pm	1.5	Sunrise 6.38 am
	9.59 am	0.6	Sunset 4.58 pm
	11.18 pm	0.7	Moonrise 12.50 pm
TUE High	4.56 am	1.2	Moonset 1.34 am
26th Low	5.26 pm	1.6	Sunrise 6.38 am
	10.44 am	0.6	Sunset 4.58 pm
			Moonrise 1.22 pm
			Moonset 2.29 am

Eastern Standard Time. Heights in metres.  
Courtesy of NSW Tide Charts, Manly Hydraulics Laboratory, NSW Dept of Commerce - Brunswick Heads +6 min; Byron Bay -9 min; Billinudgel, Marshalls Creek +3 hr 55 min; Mullumbimby +1 hr 10 min



corner Lawson & Fletcher Streets  
Largest range of Surf Hire

### Revival of an old girl

Victoria Cosford

Housed in the old Norco building behind the Services Club in Byron Bay is Byron's oldest gym - the grande dame, if you like.

The poor old girl has been through a checkered history and some extremely tough times of late when, fallen into incompetent hands, it saw the exodus of hordes of its members. Several months ago, rescue arrived in the form of Steve Hannah.

A former Sydney-sider, Steve has not only been in the fitness industry for years but remembers visits to Byron Bay more than a decade ago when he would always use the Byron Gym to train, so there's a blend of both sentiment and passion in his mission to now

reinvent it and to render it the best gym around.

With its soaring ceilings and cavernous, lofty space it could have been designed to be a gym - now, with gleaming new equipment arriving weekly, its fullest potential looks likely to be realised.

New carpets, fresh paint, an expanded foyer - not to mention a new boxing and stretch room, childcare facilities, new pump gear and a team of shiny new bikes for the impending RPM classes - are enough to re-motivate even the most jaded fitness aficionado - and Steve promises more to come.

Best of all, its trading hours are better than any other gym around.

### Valley's lesser lights shine

Steve Edmonds

Valley's Super Seconds were ambushed by Lennox and were 3-0 down after 10 minutes. Kirk O'Sullivan and Aaron Duffey both scored to make it 3-2 and, supported by man of the match Jason Loewenthal things were looking up until a late Lennox penalty gave the Sharks a 4-2 victory.

The Thirsty Thirds fought out a 0-0 draw with Goonelabah, leaving it to the Sixths to give the crowd something to shout about.

Ray Musgrave scored twice in the first half and, despite a Thistles' onslaught, Valley hung on to win 2-1 with keeper Glenn Lawlor named man of the match.

# Service Directory

DEADLINE for additions and changes to the Service Directory is 12pm Friday

## HOME BUILDING & EXTENSION

### ARCHITECTS

FRANK STEWART ARCHITECT Reg. 6075. Houses & Commerc. www.frankstewart.com.au 66856984

**z a h e r d e s i g n z**  
architectural and design services

02 - 6684 9408 0414 974 088

**zsa**  
Zugai Strudwick Architects

Lisa 0408 209 833  
Mel 0410662887  
www.zsarchitects.com.au

### BUILDING TRADES

- BAY RECLAIMED New & Used building supplies ..... 66855991
- BRICKLAYER Lic 164155C ..... Phone Gary 0421 859106 or 66849102
- BRICKLAYER, BLOCKLAYER Excellent references, reliable. Lic 129723C. Phone John ..... 66872825
- BRICKLAYER, BLOCKLAYER Neat, reliable, quality Lic 114688C ..... 0410326052
- BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE ..... 66801718
- BUILDER/CARPENTER Jamie McKenna Renovations, kitchens, stairs, frames, etc. Lic 43205. 66801683
- BUILDER/CARPENTER Renovations, alterations, additions. Lic 193130C ..... Rob 0431 373340
- CARPENTER All jobs. Michael Dow. Lic 147675C ..... 66291169 or 0412 967677
- CARPENTER Friendly service, good workmanship Lic 186414C ..... Sean 0421 243003
- CARPENTER/BUILDER 'Colin the Carpenter' Lic 162072C ..... 0419 722132
- CARPENTRY/JOINERY Renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, small jobs. Lic 157823C Paul ..... 66805722
- CONCRETING & TIGHT SPOT EXCAVATIONS ..... 0404 147100 or 66808584
- CONCRETING Driveways & slabs Lic 85709C ..... Wayne Whelan 0418 771653 or 66846200
- GYPROCK SPECIALISTS Established 25 years. Free quotes ..... Phone Greg 0427 841273
- LANDSCAPE HANDYMAN Timber, tiles, masonry (Insured) ..... 0416 714224
- PLASTER & CARPENTRY Small jobs, satisfaction or no charge ..... David 66802001 or 0419 902002
- STAINLESS WIRE BALUSTRADING Supplies and installation ..... 66872253
- TILER / HANDYMAN - ALL TRADES ..... 0438 092935
- TILER/STONEMASON/WATERPROOFER Lic 24418C ..... 66804103
- TILING PERFECTION All types, helpful advice, free quotes Lic 179306C .. 0409 847653 or 66801168
- WATERPROOFING & TILING REPAIRS Free quotes, helpful advice Lic 179306C ..... 66804612

**carpenter**  
licence no. 147003c

decks - pergolas  
repairs - maintenance  
15 years experience

phone greg - 66847063 - 0419982100

**Ceramic Floor Tiling**

Wall Tiling, Building Maintenance  
Phil and Linda Guy  
Ph 6684 6930 • 0418 255 599 Lic No. 55115C

Domestic & Commercial

**EASTPOINT JOINERY**

Handcrafted doors, windows & timber products  
2/6 Fern Place, Byron Arts & Industry Estate  
6685 7477 or 0417 697 705

**PIERS MARTIN DON HANSEN CABINETS**

Fine quality Carpentry & Joinery & Cabinets  
Feature projects, renovations, shop fitting, cabinets, kitchens  
Phone 6685 9014 or 0431 184 315  
See our website: www.hansendesign.com.au

Lic 84-399C

**RESTUMPING**

Gerard O'Neill Lic. 1906c  
• Professional service • Expert advice • Fully licensed builder  
0418 832 693 or 6628 5718

**ROOFING CRAFTSMEN**

SIX GENERATIONS IN ROOFING  
ROOF REPAIR SPECIALISTS  
0414 674 110 or 6687 4491

Lic. No. R58433

**STONE MASONRY**

Structural & Landscape • Houses, walls, pools, etc  
Stonework • Stone carvings • Stone source & supply  
Basalt, sandstone, marble, granite • No job too big or small  
Call Nehemiah Fletcher on 0417 405 209

### DESIGN & DRAFTING

- BRUNSWICK BUILDING DESIGNERS Home plans/additions ..... 0427 851512 or 66851512
- COUNCIL APPROVED LANDSCAPE PLANS ..... Robyn Isaac 0417 629192
- DAVID ROBINSON House plans and extensions ..... 66858114 or 0419 880048
- EXPANDESIGN Houses, shops & renovations. Alok W Eggenberger ..... 66847180
- GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI & LANDSCAPE PLANS Lyn Ruming... 0428 884329 or 66857756
- ZAHER DESIGNZ Architectural & Design Services ..... 0414 974088 or 66849408

**Byron Energy Efficient Design & Drafting**  
DAs • House Plans • Renovations  
Dave Lawrence 6685 7713

### ELECTRICIANS

- COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 hour service, Lic 154293C ..... 0439 624945 or 66804173
- CURTIS ELECTRICAL 24 hour service - all Byron Shire. Lic 79065C ..... 0427 402399
- ALL ELECTRICAL WORK Including solar & metering. Lic EC31722 ..... Sid 0400 629577
- GOTCHA WIRED Peter Kendall Electrical Contractors Lic 61439C ..... 0427 611832 or 66855422
- HILUX ELECTRICAL Light, power, safety switches, etc. Lic 188376C ..... Dave 0418 159158
- POWER & AIR TOOL REPAIRS Repairs, spares, warranty ..... 66844514
- SMALL - URGENT - EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY ..... 0427 402399
- TREVOR REID Electrical and air conditioning Lic EC30537 ..... 0418 710377 or 66847795

Business, Home, Farm, Industrial  
Reliable and Punctual  
**ELECTRICIAN**  
24 Hr Service • No Call Out Fee  
Andrew Curtis • Lic No 79065C • Ph 0427 402 399

**2481 Electrical**  
Free Quotes • 24 Hour Service • All Electrical and Data needs • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial  
Call Mick 0409 521 030

Lic 177503C

**BLITZ ELECTRICAL**  
Call Jürgen 0419 772897

- Country Energy contractor
- Overhead power supply
- Underground power
- Metering / Off Peak
- All installations

Lic NSW 88593C

**Circuits Plus+**  
FOR EVERYTHING ELECTRICAL

THE MAINTENANCE SPECIALIST  
NO CALL OUT FEES  
FREE QUOTES  
Call Norm Thomas  
6684 7467 0422 668 582

Lic 157295C

**COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 HOUR SERVICE**

Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173  
• Rural • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial  
• Phone/Data • Test & Tag Tools/Appliances  
Friendly • Free Quotes • No Callout Fees • Reliable

Lic No 154293C

**SMALL JOBS - URGENT JOBS - EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY**

Genuine 24 hour, 7 days a week service  
Call 0427 402 399

Lic 79065C

**iwire® Electrical Services**

• Power • Phone Sockets • Garden Lighting • Light • Antennas  
• Data/network • Home Automation • Safety switches  
Security Craft Pty Ltd • David 6685 4114

David Levine  
Lic 171014C

**Schultz Circuit Electrical**  
commercial, industrial and domestic applications

Local, reliable, friendly electrician  
24 hour service, extensive experience, no-obligation free quotes.  
Call Wayne 0414 821137 or 6684 5521

### FENCING

- BEDNARZ, H & W, FENCING Specialise in pool, colourbond & timber fencing ..... 0417 491136
- BYRON & BEYOND FENCING Any fence, any time, prompt quotes ..... 66804766 or 0416 424256
- ALL TIMBER FENCING Paling to architectural feature. Quotes, Tosh ..... 0411 358901 or 66872639

**COLORBOND & POOL SPECIALISTS**  
ADDISON FENCING  
PH 6680 4495

### FLOOR SANDING & FINISHING

- FLOOR SANDER Prompt, efficient, non-toxic ..... Jeff 0414 804277
- NATURAL OIL FINISH Beautiful, durable ..... Painted Earth 6680 5729

**cm TIMBER FLOORING**  
North Coast

**Floorsanding & Polishing**  
New & old floors - stairs  
For a free quote & quality guaranteed  
call Chris Munday 0422 982 008  
Lic 181445C www.cmtimberflooring.com.au

### FURNITURE RESTORATION & CONSTRUCTION

- STEPHEN THURSTON Antique restoration, furniture commissions - Yelgun ..... 66805729

### GLAZIERS

**NOBBS & MYERS GLASS** Lic 34432C

For all glass supplies & repairs, shower screens, mirrors & robe doors  
Ph 6684 2685 Ah 6684 3326 26 Mill St  
Fax 6684 3585 Mullum

### GUTTERING

**SPOTLESS GUTTERS**  
GUTTER PROTECTION SPECIALISTS

0405 922 839 A/H 6684 1674

- Leaf free • Bushfire safe • 15 year warranty
- Tank water friendly • Keeps out vermin • Suits all roof types
- Free quotes • All areas • www.leafstopper.com.au

ALUMINIUM MESH

### INTERIOR DESIGN

- KATE PLATT Interior Designer, www.kateplatt.com ..... 0411 888416 or 66807606

### LIGHTING

**Architectural & landscape lighting specialists**  
Free onsite consultancy service

Creative Lighting Solutions

Unit 5, 21-23 Tasman Way, Byron Bay Arts & Ind. Est.  
(02) 6680 7007 www.creativelightingsolutions.com.au

### PAINTING

- AD PAINTING BY JOHN HAND Lic 13246C ..... 0413 185399 or 66841249
- ALL-WAYS PAINTING Shahrone Shahrone Lic 189144C ..... 0438 784226 or 66809281
- BYRON PRO-PAINT Free quotes, value. Lic 87771C ..... Call Ben 0418 662281
- DEREK BULLION PAINTING Free quotes Lic R98818 ..... 0414 225604 or 66805049
- OWEN BELL PAINTING CONTRACTORS ..... 66872305
- PAINTED EARTH Eco friendly paints & finishes ..... Deb 66805729
- PAINTER/DECORATOR Andrew Johnson Lic R84077 ..... 0414 309585 or 66803698

**All-Ways Painting**

• Domestic & Commercial • Servicing all areas  
• Workmanship guaranteed • Attention to detail

6680 9281 • 0438 784 226 www.allwayspainting.com

Lic No 189144C

**B Timbs & T Woods Painting**

Bruce Timbs 6685 1018 or 0413 666 267  
Terry Woods 6687 1866 or 0428 160 685  
ALL WORK GUARANTEED  
Domestic & Commercial Friendly & Clean

Lic 184464C

**DE WILDE YVES QUALITY PAINTING SERVICES**

- Free Quotes - Colour Consultancy
- Workmanship Guaranteed-References Available
- Member - Australian Masterpainters Association

Ph 66807573 Mob 0415952494 Lic 114372c

**Eco APPLICATIONS**

Antonio 0421 724 255

Specialising in non-toxic:

- Texture coatings
- Interior & exterior
- Water blasting
- Roof restoration
- Over 20 years experience
- Insured

ENVIRONMENT FRIENDLY PAINTERS

Lic No 182978C

**FLYNN'S QUALITY PAINTING**

• 16 years' experience • Professional • Friendly • Clean  
For a free quote call Mark on  
6680 3070 or mobile 0410 520647  
'Quality work to be sure, to be sure!'

Lic 130521C

Is your painter Dulux Accredited?

**gary j. gaylard**  
painting & decorating  
Phone: 6684 6356 • Mobile: 0403 739 504  
www.gjpainting.com.au

**SMARTEN UP PROPERTY SERVICES | PROFESSIONAL PAINTERS**

- Domestic or commercial, small or large jobs
- Interiors or exteriors, colour schemes
- Reliable, honest and friendly service
- Quality work and attention to detail
- Insured / Licence No. 186717C

CALL MAX TODAY FOR A QUOTE: 0411 226 717 | 02 66 843 189

# Service Directory

## PLUMBERS

**BILL CONNORS** Plumber & drainer Lic No L1051 CA 1221 ..... 66801403  
**DART PLUMBING** Plumbing, roofing, gas service. Lic. 1175539C..... 0421 334515  
**I LOVE PLUMBING** Call Steve Lic 148904C..... 0412 916140  
**MARK CORBETT** Plumbing, draining, gas fitting. Lic 13121..... 66877645 or 0418 210802  
**PLUMBING, DRAINS, LP GAS** Dennis McKinnon Lic L6616..... 66878191 or 0400 726610  
**ROB CRANDELL PLUMBER, DRAINER & GASFITTER** Lic. 10779..... 66853828 or 0431 593025



### Cape Byron PLUMBING

All plumbing, gasfitting & roofing

24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE

Ph **66809997** - YOUR LOCAL PLUMBERS

Lic No 4838



### Green Plumbing

Water saving toilet suites, shower heads, tapware and general plumbing maintenance.

**CALL STEVE (FOZ)**  
**6680 1456 or 0409 181 353**

LIC #5425



### INSPECTOR SEPTIC

- AT YOUR SERVICE -

Solutions to ALL your problems  
**6684 2474 0427 842 474**

Lic. 8908

### PIPE DREAM PLUMBING

Plumbing, roofing & gas

Lic 154590C

FREE QUOTES

Call Ben Campbell

**0408 626 343**

For **SEWAGE SOLUTIONS**  
**Sewer Chokes**  
 - 7 days a week

Your local specialist in Sewage Management phone  
**TRINE SOLUTIONS**  
**6680 2358**  
 or **0407 439805**

Lic. 158031C

## SKIPS

**BEST SKIPS AND CONTAINERS BANGALOW**..... 0417458149 or 66871544

## SWIMMING POOLS

**BAYWATER POOLS** Design, construction. Concrete & fibreglass. Lic 129104C... 66843489 or 0419 479921

### ATTENTION POOL OWNERS

• All pool requirements • Professional advice • Water testing  
 • Friendly service • Pool servicing

**Mullumbimby HIRE & SALES** 73 Station St, Mullumbimby (opp. Council chambers) **6684 3003**

### Mullumbimby Pools Shop

Your local pool specialist since 1972

Free water testing • Sales • Mobile service • Construction  
 Mon, Wed, Fri 8.30am-4.30pm Sat 8.30am-12.00 midday  
 Phone **6684 4846** Mob. **0418 666 839**  
 12 Smith St, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate

## HOUSEHOLD SERVICES

### ANTENNA & INSTALLATION

**ANTENNA EXPERT** Fast service guaranteed..... 66809065  
**BYRON ANTENNA SERVICE** Call us first..... 1800 613033  
**NORTH COAST ANTENNA SERVICE**..... 66841234  
**ROB DEEGAN** Antennas, parts, installation..... 0429 994516 or 66845525

### ANTENNAS

### COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL

Anthony **0439 624945** a/h **66804173**

All antenna installations and repairs and electrical work  
 Friendly • Local • Prompt • Reliable

### Antennas Installed

Reception problems, new sockets, video/dvd set up  
 Phone Dave **6685 4114**



*'no improvement, no charge'*  
 \*Conditions apply

### Brunswick T.V. Service

30 years experience in Byron Shire. Reception specialists. Antenna & satellite installation & service. TV, Video & DVD repairs.  
 Phone Bill Sked **6685 1778**  
 1 Park St, Brunswick Heads (behind Yami's)

## HEADLANDS TELEVISION SERVICES



• NEW INSTALLATIONS • EXTRA OUTLETS  
 • SURROUND SOUND • TV/VIDEO TUNING  
 • FAX-MODEM-TELEPHONE OUTLETS  
 • SATELLITE TV INSTALLATIONS  
**STEVE HENDERSON 0414 836 627**

## INSTALL SERVICE

All audio visual, TV, Hi-fi, DVD.  
 Special pensioner rate.

**Damian 0414 741 233**  
**EXPRESS SERVICE**

## CLEANING

**AA ACE CLEANING**..... 0410 021162  
**AMORE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING**..... 0429 726999 or 66807721  
**G & M FAIRS CARPET CLEANING**..... 66842548  
**SKILFUL CLEANING & HOUSEHOLD IRONING** & small function management..... 0413 763785  
**SPOTLESS GUTTERS** Gutter cleaning specialists, full insured..... 0405 922839 or 66841674  
**WINDOW CLEANING** Professional work, free quotes, phone Steve..... 0421 797210 or 66842898

### ACLEAR LIGHT WINDOW CLEANING

an art since 1994

Friendly quality work • House & driveway pressure cleaning  
 • Reasonable rates • Pensioner discounts • Flyscreen repairs  
**Call Charlie (free quote) 6684 4796 or 0413 100 866**

### ALL BYRON SHIRE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING

► TILE & GROUT CLEANING  
 7 DAYS ► TRUCK MOUNTED MACHINE  
**ph Brendon O'Connor 66853767 or 0424853767**

### WHOLE HEARTED CLEANING

Specialising in eco-friendly products  
 Home • Office • Holiday rentals  
 Call Cherry for a free quote **0413 190 266**  
*Supporting the community & Rainforest Rescue*

### BYRON BAY WINDOW CLEANING & PRESSURE CLEANING

FREE QUOTES  
 Environmentally aware, no chemicals, minimal water use  
**Phone Jon on 0413 802 582**

*"Always Waterwise"*  
**Professional Window Cleaning**  
 DOMESTIC - COMMERCIAL - BOND CLEANS  
 Level 5 restrictions compliant  
 Reliable and of the highest quality - call for a **free quote**  
**FREECALL 1800 68 38 38 MOBILE 0411 444 367**



### Rob Dolman Window cleaner Extraordinaire

• All jobs big and small • Free quotes  
 • 22 years experience • Pensioner discounts  
**ph 6685 0429 mob 0427 889 952**

### NIMBLE ECO CLEANING

**CHEMICAL FREE DOMESTIC & OFFICE CLEANING**  
 • ALL NATURAL CLEANING PRODUCTS  
 • ENVIRONMENTALLY RESPONSIBLE  
 • ALLERGEN FREE • GREY WATER & SEPTIC FRIENDLY  
 • FULLY INSURED & SECURITY CLEARED  
**TALK TO KIM 0412 034 719**



### TLC Truck Mounted Machine CARPET CLEANING

TENDER LOVING CARE  
 Speedy Drying  
 Specialising in household carpet cleaning  
**Kevin & Margaret Bower (02) 6684 1001**

### 5 STAR PROFESSIONAL CLEANING

Domestic - Commercial - Bond cleans  
 20 years experience, fully insured, all equipment supplied  
**ABN 58 149 391 221 Phone 6685 4662 / 0423 838 136**

### MOBILE CAR WASH

Call us and we will be there  
**6685 5812 / 0427 667 167**

## ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES

**BRUNSWICK TV SERVICE** 30yrs Byron Shire, Bill Sked..... 66851778  
**MULLUMBIMBY APPLIANCE SERVICE** Byron Shire..... 0408 851633 or 66842952  
**VACUUM & APPLIANCE REPAIRS & SPARES** Power & Air Tool Repairs..... 66844514



### & VIDEO REPAIRS & SALES

We repair Hi-Fis, CDs, Microwaves

### BYRON ELECTRONICS

25 BRIGANTINE ST, BYRON INDUST. ESTATE • 6685 7610



### PULSE SPEAKER REPAIRS

Hi-fi speaker repairs, replacements, Upgrades, parts & accessories

pulsespks@westnet.com.au Phone Ray **6686 3342**

## RUBBISH REMOVAL

**ABOUT BYRON SHIRE** Rubbish removed/recycled.....Mark 66855570 or 0421932945  
**RAPID RECYCLING RUBBISH REMOVAL** Ring Rob..... 66811836 or 0402921630  
**THE CLEAN UP MEN** Rubbish removal 24/7. Same day service. Byron Shire..... 0410 705877



Phone **6687 1544**  
 Mobile **0417 458 149**  
**2m, 4m, 6m cubic metre bins**  
 commercial • industrial • domestic  
 We strive to be the best, not the biggest

### COASTAL SKIPS & GARDEN BAGS

**GARDEN BAGS \$15 FOR 4 WEEKS**  
**0416 018 755**

### OCEAN SHORES SKIPS



• Rubbish removal  
 • Yard clean ups  
 • Home renovations  
 • Competitive rates

**BYRON TO TWEED 6680 1516 OR 0412 161 564**

## GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE

**A LOAD OF RUBBISH REMOVAL** Same day service call Andre..... 0410 705877  
**ABOUT BYRON** Gutter cleaning, chemical free weed spraying..... Mark 66855570  
**ABOUT BYRON** Mowing, gardening, rubbish removal..... Mark 0421 932945 or 66855570  
**ACTION GARDENERS** For all your garden needs + tree lopping & chipping..... 66847775  
**ALL GUTTERS CLEANED** All areas, free quotes, fully insured..... 0405 922839 or 66841674  
**ALL LAWN MOWING**, rubbish removal & garden maintenance. Michael 0424 946226 or 66844183  
**BYRON & BEYOND** Acreage mowing. Smooth, reliable, insured..... Tosh 0411 358901  
**BYRON OCEAN SHORES LAWNS & GARDENS** Lawnmowing, gardening, rubbish removal. 0448042550  
**DAMON'S LAWNS & MAINTENANCE**..... 0415 952147 or 66804217  
**GARDENING/RUBBISH REMOVED/HANDYMAN** Anything goes, ask us. 0401 734612 or 66847175  
**GARY'S ORGANIC VEGE** Garden mtnc & lawn services. Reliable naturally. 66846193 or 0423 527882  
**MULLUM-MOWING@mullumonline.net**..... Peter 0423 756394  
**NOT JUST MOWING** Lawn & garden maintenance. Qualified horticulturist..... AH 0429 410867  
**SHORT BACK & FRONT MOWING** All gardening..... Jim 0413 292316 or 66809033  
**SURF & TURF HOME SERVICES** Specialise in rural brushcutting, lawns & gen. maint... 0401 068127  
**TREE FELLING & CHIPPING** Fully insured, goor rates, ph Nick..... 0415 935048 or 66848336  
**TREE & PALM** Lopping, felling, rubbish removal, fully insured, free quotes..... 0405 620261  
**TROWS LAWNMOWING** Lawns, gardens, ride-on..... 0410 665902 or 66875959

### Acreage Mowing

Faster & neater than slashing

Phone Brett

**0427 966 937**

**BYRON SLASHING** Rob Mort 110hp-4WD  
 4 in 1 Bucket  
 #1 SINCE & CLEARING Best Value For Money  
 1984 Newrybar • Byron • Tyagarah • Mullum • Ocean Shores  
**66 848 222 • 0414 848 222**

### Pumps Tanks Irrigation

\* onsite repairs to all major pump brands  
 \* pool pump sales & repairs \* all types polypipes & fittings  
**FARMCARE 6684 2022**

### SLASHING

4WD 100HP 7ft slasher

Michael Johnston

**6684 4602 0438 842 068**

Garden & Property Maintenance continued on next page

# Service Directory

## GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE (continued)

**Peter McDonald  
Fencing & Farm  
Maintenance**

- Fencing • Slashing
- Stockyard Building
- 4WD 4 in 1 Bucket
- Post & Rail Fences

6684 2440 / 0415 838979

All areas – no job too small

## GAS FITTERS & SUPPLIERS

BRUNSWICK VALLEY ELGAS SUPPLY FREE DELIVERY, NO RENTAL ..... 66801575  
 FEDERAL MULLUM GAS SUPPLY ..... 66884000  
 MULLUMBIMBY GAS WORKS Service & installation. Lic No L11487 ..... 66842171

## HANDYPERSONS

A GREAT JOB @ a great price ..... Mark 66855570 or 0421 932945  
 ALL PLASTER & CARPENTRY WORK Satisfaction or no charge.. David 66802001 or 0419 902002  
 A TO Z HANDYMAN SERVICES Jack of All Ph Andre..... 66847553  
 ACTION PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Carpentry, repairs, renovations ..... 0422 417295  
 ALL HOME & BUSINESS Handyman service. Carpentry, painting, etc..... Chris 0410 588112  
 BAY BUILDING SERVICES Int + ext home improvements ph Pete ..... 0427350470  
 BUILDER Lic 3442C Renovations, handyman ph Larry ..... 66845331 or 0418 608407  
 CAPE BYRON PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Tom Scott..... 66847449 or 0418 600576  
 COSMO'S HOUSE HEALING SERVICES Pro paint, carpentry, the works ..... 0422 996731  
 DAN HANDYMAN Leaking taps to minor building maintenance ..... 66228911 or 0402 009361  
 ESSENTIAL HANDY & PAINTING SERVICES ..... James 0432 418354 or 66853186  
 HANDYMAN PETE Computers, phone extensions, pumps, carpentry, gate repair ..... 0407 662900  
 RELIABLE HANDYMAN SERVICE ..... Michael 66844970 or 0405 325569  
 SHANES HANDYMAN SERVICES General carpentry & odd jobs ..... 0439 335659  
 YOUR LOCAL HANDYMAN Good and reliable Zvika ..... 0417 629849

## HIRE

BYRON WEDDING & PARTY HIRE ..... www.byronpartyhire.com.au 66855483 or 0439855483  
 CRANE TRUCK Large & small lifts..... 66855991  
 MULLUM HIRE Builders, party and much more ..... www.mullumhire.com.au 66843003  
 TRUCK WITH CRANE & GENERAL CARRIER Large & small lift & carry jobs ..... 66846789

## HOUSEHOLD REQUIREMENTS



**BRUNSWICK HEADS  
BLINDS & AWNINGS**  
 6680 4353  
 SHOWROOM AT 14  
 BONANZA DR BILLINUDGEL



**Rob & Lorraine Cubis**  
 Ph: 6685 1969 Mob: 0412 995267  
**Free Quotes on:-** • Screens  
 • Hollands • Venetians • Pleated • Security  
 • Awnings & Patios • Vertical drapes

## LANDSCAPING & EXCAVATION

GARDEN DESIGN & FENG SHUI ..... 0428 884329 or 66857756  
 LANDSCAPE & DESIGN Brad Turk. Lic 24884C www.turklandscapes.com.au ..... 0418 661145  
 LANDSCAPE DESIGN by David Pettifer www.byronscape.com ..... 0427 845284  
 NORTHERN RIVERS TRENCHING 65HP trencher & mini excavator ..... 0402 716857

## A COASTAL EXCAVATION

1.5t & 5t Excavator – Experienced operator  
 Post hole borer • All building works • property improvements  
 • Enviro bush clearing • All general earthmoving  
 Call Nick 0421 626 015

## ADD DEPTH EARTHMOVING

**Mullumbimby & surrounds**  
 • 8 ton excavator • Free quotes • Available now  
**COMPETITIVE RATES** Call Stuart 0414 788 278

## Big Toe Backhoe

"We move around the earth"

Call Brett 6684 1027 or 0404 162 671

## B&J BOBCAT & TIPPER HIRE

**LICENSED &  
FULLY INSURED**  
 0409 983 565



## Bucket & Blade EARTHMOVING

Reliable, honest & prompt  
 For all your Bobcat & Tipper needs  
 Call Dave Parkinson on 0411 093 913



At Bucket & Blade  
 we dig our job!

## EARTH HARMONICS AUSTRALIA

- Landscape Design and Construction
  - Landscape Plans, Water Features, Garden Art
- Over 20 years experience, member Australian Institute of Horticulture  
 Phone Robyn 0417 629 192 or Gary 0408 687 219

## Earthbound DINGO MINI DIGGER

LIMITED  
ACCESS  
EARTHWORKS

Rock Work • Pathways • Tree Planting • Site Leveling • Tank  
 Sites • Trenching • Turfing • Backyard & Site Clean Ups  
 For All Your Landscaping & Mini Earthworks Needs

Enquiries Phone Sam Mob: 04 2199 9062 AH: 6680 5471

## EARTHMOVING Mark Stibbard

- Excavators 4T, 15T & 23T • Bobcat
- Compaction Roller • Tipper Truck • Auger Unit
- Footings • Tree Clearing • Trenching • Drainage • Road Construction
- Dams • Driveways • House Sites • Retaining Walls

Office: 6684 3032 Mobile: 0418 665 905

## J & J BOBCAT & TIPPER HIRE



Contact Jess 0417066574/66847340  
 ALL AREAS

## DINGO RY'S MINI DIGGER DINGO SERVICE

- Landscaping • Site levelling
- Trenching • Backyard site cleanups
- All other little earthwork projects

MINI DIGGER EARTH WORKS  
 Ry: 6684 5214 or 0432 026 688

## TINY EARTHWORKS Philip Toovey 0409 799 909

ph/fax 02 6684 3208  
 various implements available for limited access projects

## PEST CONTROL

• Safe  
 • Natural  
 • Effective  
 • Guaranteed

## BioPEST

NATURAL & BIOLOGICAL  
 PEST CONTROL  
 6684 2006

## Jitterbug Pest Control

Your local family owned business  
 Environmentally safe treatment methods  
 Pensioner discounts • no need to empty cupboards  
 Ph/Fax (02) 6676 2056 Mob 0409 556 492

FREE rodent treatment with  
 each domestic service

- Cockroaches
- Fleas Ants
- Spiders
- Silverfish

## TROPICAL PEST MANAGEMENT

Reg. 1482 NSW L2603 QLD 11645  
**ENVIRONMENTAL PEST CONSULTANTS**  
 Specialising in alternate and integrated methods of control.  
 Termite inspections/non-chemical control.  
**Ph/fax 6684 2428 Mob 0418 110 714**

## REMOVALISTS

ASHFORTH REMOVALS ..... 0411 288101 or 66808938  
 TRUCK with crane & general carrier. Large & small lift & carry jobs..... 66846789

## BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS

Ready for work within & beyond Byron  
 Brisbane Sydney backloading  
 For careful service & great rates  
**phone 66801158 or 0408 004719**

## Cape Byron Removals

8 Grevillea St, Byron Arts & Industrial Estate  
 • Based in Byron Industrial Estate  
 • Continuing to serve the Byron Shire  
 • Local • Brisbane • Sydney • Melbourne • Inland

Phone 6685 8108

Andy's Move and More Across Byron Economy Rate  
 0429 149 533  
 Competitive Rates 7 Days  
 Deliveries Large van & roof rack

**Mini Moves**  
 Clean Tip Runs  
 5% of net proceeds donated to Billinudgel "Pets for Life" charity

## Man with a Van Truck

Reasonable removal rates Free quotes  
 East Coast Brisbane twice a week  
 Phone 1300 85 65 30

## YOU CALL IT...WE HAUL IT

• Pick-ups & Deliveries • Tip Runs  
 • Mini Moves • 7 Days a week  
 Phone Potts on 6684 4733 or 0432 845 677

## LEAPFROG REMOVALS Byron Shire

**GUARANTEED LOWEST RATES!**  
 Full home relocation. Collection & delivery for local businesses.  
 Tip runs etc. No job too big or small. Full size, carbon neutral  
 removal truck. Professional service – low costs!  
**0432 334 200**

## SECURITY SERVICES

BRUNSWICK VALLEY LOCKSMITHS Shirewide..... 66771550 or 0412 144679

## SEWING MACHINE & APPLIANCE SERVICE

A1 SEWING MACHINES Since 1964 Leaders In Service..... 66847447

## UPHOLSTERY

BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Re-covering specialists: Bangalow Upholstery..... 66871553  
 BYRON BAY UPHOLSTERY Curtains & soft furnishings..... 66853745 or 0403 7133037

## WINDOW TINTING

Film Tech • Professional  
 Window Tinting  
 25 years experience. No job too big or small.  
 Mobile service covering Byron and beyond  
 Phone Richard 0412 158 478 so cool

## BUSINESS & OFFICE SERVICES

REORGANISE 4 PROFIT Bookkeeping, Training, OH&S, Brainsy Blonde Consulting..... 0417 188436  
 SORTING CHAOS SECRETARIAL Business services..... 66805555

## ACCOUNTANTS

ACCOUNTANT HUDSON MATTHEWS MANAGEMENT SERVICES ..... 66858129  
 ACCOUNTANT Paul Mayberry ..... 66847415  
 BIZWIZZ Professional & mobile – MYOB & Quickbooks, www.bizwizz.com.au..... 0400 758192  
 BOOKKEEPING MYOB Annette Stanton ..... 0419 627506  
 BOOKKEEPING PLUS www.petemorgan.ws ..... Call Peter 66853537  
 BOOKKEEPING, PAYROLL & BUSINESS SERVICES..... 0415 639548  
 CLAREWIGLEY BOOKKEEPING Efficient & professional solutions, MYOB installation & training. 0422 190277  
 GST & TAX SORTED, GOOD RATES, NO FUSS..... Anji 0434 898383 or 66857524

## COMPUTER SERVICES

ADAM THE COMPUTER GUY ..... 0439 587858 or 66850136  
 CORE TRAINING AND SUPPORT Apple Certified Help Desk Specialist ..... 66870653

Byron Bay since 1998

## IMAX COMPUTERS

HELP SALES REPAIRS Call XAVIER 0418 76 77 74  
 02 66 848 018  
 Microsoft Intel ASUS SONY IBM

## BYRON COMPUTER SERVICES

PC Software & Hardware Solutions  
 • Troubleshooting • Networking • Tuition • Setup  
 • Repairs • Upgrades • Installations  
**0404 314282 6684 8128**

• Repairs • Sales • Tuition •  
 Technical Advice/Support=Free 7Days 9am-6pm  
 66857783 Service call=\$33  
 Modems from \$49  
 Upgrades from \$330  
 17" Monitors from \$180  
 Byron Computers Hardware • Software New • Used •

## THE NEW APPLE SHOP IN TOWN

Service & Repairs Network Management Video Games iPods Accessories Ink Cartridges  
 Authorized Reseller  
 3 MARVEL ST, BYRON 6680-9166

## crystaltec EXPERT SUPPORT MOBILE TECHNICIANS NETWORK MANAGEMENT

You deserve the best! Call 66 803 665

## DAVID LAWSON COMPUTER SERVICES

New Machines, Repairs, Upgrades, Training, Networking, Internet Connection, Software Win 2000XP, Win Vista, Cert. Tech. Microsoft Sales  
**Ph: Mobile 0414 843 955 or 02 6684 3955**  
 • email: lawson@spot.com.au • Accepts credit cards  
 Shop 10 Ross Industrial Complex, Station St, Mullum  
 Also at 15 Riverside Drive, Mullumbimby 2482

# Service Directory



**WE MAKE COMPUTERS EASY! THE ONLY SHOP IN TOWN**

**INK INNOVATION COMPUTERS**

3 Marvel St, Byron Bay **TOTAL COMPUTER CARE**  
 Networking • ADSL • Repairs  
 New Systems • Gadgets • Printers  
**MOBILE TECHNICIANS**  
 Ph 66 809 166 **EXCELLENCE IN CUSTOMER SERVICE**  
**SALES • SERVICE • ACCESSORIES • INKS • TONERS**

**Lightforce** Sales. Service. Support.

1/10 Brigantine St, Byron Bay Arts & Industry Estate.  
 Monday to Friday, 10am - 6pm.  
 www.lightforce.com.au **6685 8796**

**linknet Communications**

**IF YOU CAN'T GET ADSL GIVE US A CALL**  
 Wireless broadband Accounts (WDSL) from **\$29.95p/m\***  
 Unlimited Dial-up Accounts from **\$19.95p/m\***  
 www.linknet.com.au **6684 3345**

**LOCALL AUSTRALIS**

ADSL Broadband \$24.95/mth	56k Dialup from \$9.95/mth	Webhosting from \$12/mth
-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------------

Telephone/Broadband bundles from \$74.95  
 includes 150 free local calls  
**1800 2888 71 www.australis.net**

**The Mac Doctor**

Apple Macintosh OS Maintenance, Upgrades, Sales, Tuition  
 iPod, iLife, Airport, Skype, Networks, Broadband Setup, Tiger  
*I buy and sell new and used Macs*  
 Call Saul 0411 562 111 / 02 6684 6191 saul@internode.on.net

**NERDWORKS**

Call for advice, service, repairs, upgrades, tuition,  
 virus removal or installations. New and used parts,  
 PIII systems w/warranty, reasonable rates  
 We can come to your home!  
 Phone: 66846276 Mob: 0413379514

**Brian Edwards** offers prompt service to homes &  
 businesses. Concessions available. **Bargain PC Systems.**  
 A respected, qualified technician to  
 many local major businesses for 9 years.  
**Tech Magic: 6680 7720**

**WiseGal Computer Services**

Experienced Tech / Webmaster / Graphic Designer / Tuition  
 House calls 24/7 to all Byron Shire. No fix no pay.  
 Before you smash your computer call Dina the WiseGal at **0405929371**

**COMPUTER TONER & CARTRIDGES**

**Inkjets & Lasers Refill or replace**

**INK ON THE RUN**  
 We Refill Your Ink Cartridges!  
**We only sell quality! All work guaranteed**  
 No Mess No Fuss so easy! We Come To You!  
 Tel: 0413 085 710 or book online at **www.inkontherun.com**

**THE PRINTER & CARTRIDGE SPECIALIST**

**INKY BUSINESS** YOUR ONE STOP SHOP  
**6680 7776** ESTABLISHED 12 YEARS  
 19 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Industry Estate

**INKS LASERS FAXES REPAIRS SALES**

**FINANCE**

**BUYER'S AGENT, MORTGAGE BROKER** Asset management info.....Michael Murray **0428 555501**

**PRINTING & GRAPHIC ART**

- ACCENT COLOR THE COPY SHOP ..... 66856236
- ACCENT COLOR THE LAMINATING SHOP ..... 66856236
- NORTH COAST PRINT SOLUTIONS Design and Printers ..... 66858264
- POPSICLE DESIGN Quality Design in Byron ..... (02)8003 4373

**Art d'Echo**

The Echo's art department is available for your graphic design needs - **6684 1777**

**FLETCHER SIGNAGE**

sign design & fabrication **66 808 488**  
 fletchersignage@gmail.com  
 52 centennial circuit byron arts & industry

**geebeedesign**

graphic by design  
 byron bay p 02 66884554 www.geebeedesign.com

**GRAPHIC DESIGN & WEBSITES**

Low costs - great results  
 Phone COAST: 66877998 ■ www.coastcreative.com.au

**Web Design Graphic Design Wordprocessing**

6680 3707  
 0423 770 799  
 www.webbrowser.net.au

**your local printer is... PRINTWORKS**

COMMERCIAL & DIGITAL PRINTING  
 LAYOUT & DESIGN • BROKERS  
 7 Manns Road Mullum • 6684 3633

**Website Design & Marketing Graphic Design**

Clean Lines, Ph: 6684 6128

**byron signworks & graphic design**

1 centennial circuit arts & industrial estate  
 byron bay • nsw • 2481  
**P 02 6685 8344**

**seesaw visualutionary...**

signs design digital printing  
 e.signs@seesaw.com.au p.02 6680 9624 m.0423 685 902

**HEALTH & LIFESTYLE**

**CHIROPRACTIC**

- CHIROPRACTOR Bruce Campbell, Brent Verco 52 Shirley St, Byron Bay ..... 66858159
- CHIROPRACTOR Andrew Badman & Steve Foster—low force ..... 66858553
- MICHAEL SCHWAGER Chiropractor 108 Stuart St, Mullumbimby ..... 66841962
- MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC Karl Wedeman & Brent Verco. 110 Dalley St..... 66841028

**DENTISTS**

- BYRON DENTAL SURGERY Mercury-free restorations..... 66807774
- MULLUMBIMBY DENTAL CENTRE 100 Stuart St, Mullumbimby..... 66842644

**FLORISTS**

- OH HANG IT OH POT IT Fresh local flowers & plants. Deliveries ..... 66842557
- PASSION@FLOWERS Byron Bay, Fresh flowers, weddings. Interflora member..... 66855209

**HAIR & BEAUTY**

- ALLURE BODYWAXING Suffolk Park ..... 0403 417508
- SLEEK BODY WAXING Bangalow ..... 0432 564512 or 66872264
- SPRAY TAN - BRONZED BYRON BABES..... 0432 533680 or 66809356

**HEALTH**

- ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE Dr Adam Osborne ..... 66857366
- ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE M Collis..... 66857001
- ALEXANDER TECHNIQUE Postural re-education for pain, stress/dysfunction. M. Hayes ..... 66809770
- CRANIO SACRO BALANCE Also for animals.....e:craniosacrobalance@hotmail.com 0432 625612
- MASSAGE TABLES & SUPPLIES Mullum Herbals 79 Stuart St ..... 66843002
- MULLUMBIMBY Herbs, Naturopathy, Massage, 79 Stuart St..... 66843002
- MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE 60 Stuart St ..... 66841511
- SUZIE PHILLIPS ACUPUNCTURE & ORIENTAL MEDICINE..... 66809696

**OSTEOPATHY**

- BANGALOW Jodie Jacobs ..... 66872337
- BRUNSWICK HEADS OSTEOPATHY Sue Broadbent, Mon - Fri ..... 66851126
- BYRON OSTEOPATHIC CARE Eve Schoenheimer & Jodie Jacobs..... 6680757

**PHYSIOTHERAPY**

- ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA Suffolk Park 1 Bryce Street ..... 66853511
- BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY Craniosacral, Massage & Pilates  
 Libbie Nelson, Petra Kami, Clare Connolly Lot 1, Ballina Road, Bangalow..... 66872330
- CLAUDIA MIRDITA Craniosacral therapy, acupuncture, physio..... 66857222
- NICK EDMOND & MARTINA RIGBY Mullumbimby Physiotherapy & Acupuncture Centre  
 'Govinda' 8 Jubilee Ave, Mullumbimby Monday, Wednesday, Friday ..... 66843255
- OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY NIGEL PITMAN ..... 66803499
- PAULA RAYMOND-YACOUB Acupuncture and physio..... 66851646

**MOTORING**

- BILLINUDGEL BRAKE CENTRE ..... 66801382
- BILLINUDGEL STEERING & SUSPENSION ..... 66801382
- BILLINUDGEL TYRES & BATTERIES ..... 66802366
- CAR BODIES REMOVED Any condition, for quote phone Mark ..... 0427 660641
- CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE ..... 66845296 or 66845403
- FRED HENRY MECHANICAL REPAIRS Billinudgel..... 66802155
- MECHANICAL REPAIRS, welding, MTA member, Pearce Motors..... 66851252
- PAINT CHIP & SCRATCH REPAIRS ..... Brian 0402 339859
- WILSONS EXHAUST & SUSPENSION ..... 66856925

**BAYSIDE RADIATORS, WINDSCREENS AND AIR CONDITIONING**

24 Hours 7 Days  
 Serving Byron Shire **Natrad** AUTO COOLING SERVICE CENTRE  
*Where else would you take a leak!*  
 Lot 4, Wilfred St, Billinudgel. Ph 6680 2444

**TYREPOWER**

Quality tyres & retreads, repairs, batteries, fitting & balancing  
**MULLUMBIMBY TYRE SERVICE**  
 Dalley Street, Mullumbimby **6684 2016**

**MISCELLANEOUS**

**PET SERVICES**

**Pied Piper Pet Care Services™**

Grooming @ reasonable rates Free pick up and drop off, for 1st groom  
 \* limited area Call Rachel 6684 1201 or 0405 265 383

**PICTURE FRAMING**

- BYRON ART SUPPLIES & PICTURE FRAMING 3/97 Centennial Circuit..... 66808010
- BILLINUDGEL CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING 7/1 Wilfred St, Billinudgel ..... 66803444
- HAIKU FRAMING & DESIGN 144 Jonson St, Byron Bay ..... 66807891

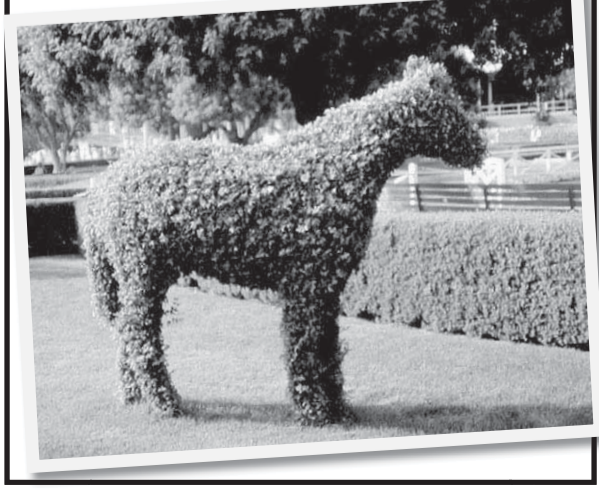
**TRANSLATING SERVICES**

- PROFESSIONAL TRANSLATION SERVICES All languages..... 66847994
- TRANSLATION SERVICES NAATI Certified German, English. Linda Wiederkehr ..... 66803968

**VETERINARY SURGEONS**

- BILLINUDGEL/OCEAN SHORES VET HOSPITAL Jon Hollingworth ..... 66803480
- BYRON BAY VET CLINIC 1/70 Centennial Cct. Rowen Trevor-Jones ..... 66856899
- MULLUMBIMBY VET CLINIC Dr Neil Farquhar and Dr Richard Gregory ..... 66843818
- SUFFOLK PARK VET CLINIC Michael Cumpston ..... 66853696

The other man's horse is always greener. Especially in the cutthroat world of topiary. If you're in need of a biomorphic resonance with a shrub, check out one of the excellent landscapers in our Service Directory. If not, get out the play dough...



# Classified Ads

## PLEASE NOTE: CHANGE TO CLASSIFIED LINE AD DEADLINE

### Deadline for line ads has moved forward 1 hour and is now **1pm MONDAY**

**INDEX**

- Art & Artisans.....40
- Birthdays.....43
- Business Opportunity.....40
- Business for Sale.....41
- Bus Services.....40
- Childcare.....40
- Computers.....40
- For Hire.....40
- For Sale.....40
- Garage Sales.....40
- Halls For Hire.....40
- Health Notices.....39
- Holiday Accommodation.....41
- Houses For Sale.....41
- Housesit.....41
- Land For Sale.....41
- Lost & Found.....43
- Motor Bikes.....41
- Motor Homes.....41
- Motor Vehicles.....41
- Musical Notes.....43
- Only Adults.....43
- Pets.....43
- Positions Vacant.....42
- Property For Sale.....41
- Public Notices.....38
- Return Thanks.....43
- Share Accommodation.....41
- Short Term Accommodation.....41
- Social Escorts.....43
- To Lease.....42
- To Let.....42
- Tractor Repairs.....41
- Tradework.....40
- Tree Lopping.....40
- Tuition.....43
- Vehicle Parts.....41
- Wanted.....40
- Wanted To Rent.....42
- Work Wanted.....43

# ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 6684 1777

## PHONE ADS

Ads may be taken by phone on 6684 1777  
**8.30am-1pm Monday**  
**9am-5pm Tuesday to Friday**  
 Ads can't be taken on the weekend

## AT OUR OFFICES

Classified ads may also be lodged at our offices:  
**Mullumbimby - Village Way, Stuart St**  
**Byron Bay - 95 Jonson St**

## RATES & PAYMENT

**\$12.50 for the first two lines**  
 (minimum charge)

**\$3.50 for each extra line**  
 (these prices include GST)

**Cash, cheque or credit card**  
**- Bankcard, Mastercard or Visa.**

**Prepayment required for:** Garage Sales,  
 Share Accommodation, Wanted to Rent  
 and Work Wanted classifications

## DEADLINE

**12pm Monday**  
**for display ads**

**1pm Monday**  
**for line ads**

**Account enquiries**  
 phone 6685 5222

## FOR CLASSIFIEDS THAT WORK ALL WEEK

**- CLASSIFIEDS -**  
**Can be booked any time during**  
**business hours Monday to Friday by**  
**phoning 66841777.**

Please be very clear about what you want to have printed in your ad. Our Echo staff will read your ad back to you. Please help us by making sure we have correct details and phone numbers. Please also have your credit card ready for ALL ads placed over the telephone.

### PHOTOS

All photos handled by The Echo - all care & no responsibility taken.

### DISCOVER

The Archaic Heart at the bottom of us all  
**THE RUG SHOP, BANGALOW**

### BLISS BOTANICALS

100% NATURAL SKIN CARE  
**HANDMADE** in Byron Bay for men & women. Avail now at:  
**GYPSY LE FAY**  
 1/22 Mullumbimbi St Brunswick Heads  
 Shop enquires : 0417427518

### DENTURES

**LOOK GOOD FEEL GOOD**  
 Free consultation. **SANDRO 66805002**

### COUNSELLING

**SUSAN ALLEN CMCAPA**  
 Phone 66802805

### ANTHEA AMORE

**MARRIAGE CELEBRANT**  
 66807277 0422383151  
 www.antheamore.com

### CHOKO THE SMOKES

WITH HYPNOSIS. Paul L. Jones C.Ht.  
**DO IT NOW! 66807030**

### I'LL MARRY YOU

Gita Dunbar - authorised Marriage Celebrant. 66779282 or 0411041591

### ARE YOU IN LOVE

Call **SUE BASSER**  
 Marriage Celebrant 66847165

### GRAPHIC DESIGN

20 years exp. Gatyka Kelly 66846659

### TAX DOCTOR!

Ronald H Wolff, former officer with Tax Dept is happy to keep you in good tax health incl. GST. For personal and professional tax services call 66795330. Will make house calls.

### HYPNOTHERAPY

& Counselling. **Wendy Purdey**. Relax, resolve, release & restore inner calm & clarity. Benefits include insights, understanding & energy to create change. Enq welcome 66802630

### SUNDAY SINGUP

with **PARISSA BOUAS**  
 A fun singing day. No exp necessary 10am to 2pm 24 June  
 Bookings essential. 66808878

### 5 RHYTHMS

Fridays 7-9.15pm Scout Hall Byron  
 Call Deva 66844176 or 0431035271

### CUBAN SALSA

Dani back from Cuba, latest salsa grooves. Mon 2nd July 5.30pm, Chini Hotel 66856743, sassysalsa.com.au

### HONOURING LOVE AND LOSS

**Audrey Fisher**  
 Celebrant - 0414720081

### SNAKE DANCE

Learn tribal Bellydance with Dee from "Tribal Blossoms" Sun 1 July.  
 Buddha Bar, Byron. Ph 66884611

### VENUE HIRE FUNCTIONS, PARTIES

at Mullumbimby Golf Club.  
 Enquiries at club or on 66842273

Back by popular demand:  
**THE AUSTRALIAN CANNABIS COOKBOOK**  
 @ Echo offices Mullumbimby & Byron Bay or www.ozshop.net

### BLOCH

DANCE SHOES - LEOTARDS - YOGA PANTS - X/OVERS - HOT PANTS  
**Gypsy Le Fay - 0417427518**  
 1/22 Mullumbimbi St - Brunswick Heads

The Oceania Project's 18th  
**WHALE RESEARCH EXPEDITION**  
 Hervey Bay Qld Aug - Oct 2007  
 Join for a week or more 66858128  
 Info: www.oceania.org.au

**TARGETED BY SPOOKS, CRIMS, CORRUPT POLICE? CONTACT:**  
 freemindsnow1@netscape.com

**SOLSTICE MEDITATION**  
 Thurs 21st, 7.30pm, Santos Heartspace  
 Phone Manu 66849138

## DRIVERS DANGEROUS GOODS LICENCE & RENEWAL COURSES

**WEEKEND COURSE TO BE HELD IN LISMORE**  
**Sat 28th & Sun 29th July**  
 For further information and bookings  
**Law Transport Consultant Services**  
 Contact Bill Law (02) 6584 3999



Developing practical life skills through a working relationship with horses

**LEARN**  
 riding skills  
 natural horsemanship  
 stable management  
 equine nutrition

All ages welcome  
 Get advice from experts  
 Limited spaces available

July 3 - August 14, 2007  
 12 x 1.5 hour sessions  
**Annual EFA membership included**  
 Mullumbimby

For more details, contact Lisa:  
 e: thehorsecourse@yahoo.com.au  
 p: 0423 087 647



Professional, affordable  
 Hairstyle Artist working in  
 Suffolk Park - accepting clients now.  
**Phone Sarita**  
**0424 439 627**

# PICTURE FRAMING

Framing on site  
 Conservation framing  
 Free colour matching advice  
 (from an artist)  
 Linen & cotton stretched canvases  
 Industrial Estate Prices  
**GUARANTEED!**  
**BYRON ART SUPPLIES**

3/97 Centennial Circuit  
 Arts & Industry Estate Byron Bay  
 6680 8010 www.byronartsupplies.com.au

### PSYCHIC CONSULTANT: MEDIUM

With over 45+ years of invaluable experience as a Psychic, Consultant, Medium, Counsellor and Advisor for business, personal, career and relationships. Formerly Clairvoyant to the Stars since 1970s and now living in Byron Bay, I offer a level of accuracy, a depth of compassion and proven psychic gifts, and I request that you do not reveal your particular enquiry.  
 All sessions by appointment only. Confidentiality and privacy assured.  
 All bookings please call  
**0413 135 409 Annabelle.**

### MUD MAP TO NIMBIN

**ATTENTION RETAILERS**  
 Are you always being asked for directions to **NIMBIN** and surrounds?  
  
 Our unique and comprehensive map offers clear directions - there and back! Save your valuable time and make a profit.  
 For more information phone  
**0439 275 004** or  
**info@mudmapnimb.com.au**

### Free TAFE Outreach Opportunities for Women Course

**INFO SESSION**  
 Venue: Presbyterian Church, Stuart St, Mullumbimby.  
 Date: Thursday 28th June  
 Time: 10am  
 Phone: Pam 6689 1105 or 0421 976 800

## MEDITATION Night

& lecture with **Paul Tisdell on Kabbalah**  
 at **Abraxas Bookshop**  
**Thursday June 21 @ 7pm**  
 Donation only  
 www.spiritualife.com.au  
**info 6685 5778**  
 13 Lawson St Byron Arcade upstairs

## Space of Opening to Experience heartspace

Monday	6.30-8am 5-6pm	EARLY MORNING YOGA HOT YOGA
Tuesday	9.30-11am 12.30-3.30pm	PRENATAL YOGA HEALING/REIKI/MASSAGE (by donation)
Wednesday	6.30-8am 9-10.30am 12-5pm 7-8pm	EARLY MORNING YOGA HOT YOGA MASSAGE CLINIC Appts 0423 293 995 MEDITATION
Thursday	9.30-11am 12-5pm 5.30-7pm	PRENATAL YOGA MASSAGE CLINIC Appts 0423 293 995 YOGA HERE NOW
Friday	6.30-8am 9-10.30am 12-5pm	EARLY MORNING YOGA HOT YOGA MASSAGE CLINIC Appts 0423 293 995
Thursday 21 June	7.30	SOLSTICE MEDITATION Manu 6684 9138
Thursday 28 June	7-8pm	AWAKENING YOUR SHAMANIC POWER Simon 0421 884 894

space Above Santos to hire \$8/hour - Craig 0403 204 346

## PARKING FEES

**CAPE BYRON HEADLAND RESERVE**

The following parking fees applied from Sunday 1 July 2007:

Cape Byron Lighthouse	Cars Motorbikes	\$7.00 \$2.00
Tallow Beach (Cosy Corner) The Pass/Palm Valley		\$2 per hour
Annual Parking Pass	For all locations	\$35 per year

Residents with a Byron Shire Council Resident Parking Coupon sticker are exempt from parking fees at Tallow Beach (Cosy Corner) and The Pass/Palm Valley.

Annual Parking Passes are available from the Cape Byron Lighthouse shop from 9:30am to 4:30pm.

All parking fees collected assist in the maintenance and management of the Reserve including additional works on weed removal and bush regeneration.

**All enquiries: Cape Byron Trust Phone 6685 8565**

## Luscious FOODS

- ♥ Luscious lunches in our garden courtyard
- ♥ Quality catering services
  - ♥ Celebration cakes
  - ♥ Platters & tapas
- ♥ Venue available for functions
- ♥ Party bookings available
- ♥ Come & see us soon for a wood fired pizza!

**PH: 6680 8228**  
**MOB: 0414 895 441**  
**1/6 TASMAN WAY,**  
**BYRON ARTS & IND EST.**  
**www.lusciousfoods.com**

**1/2 DAY BABY SIGN WORKSHOP**  
Pre-Verbal Babies and Toddlers can use Sign Language to tell you what they want from 6 months onwards.  
**Friday 22nd - Sunday 24th June**  
Bookings and enquiries:  
**1800 08 1900**  
www.brighterbabies-aic.com.au

**ADRIAN HANKS**  
Wholistic trainer, facilitator & practitioner  
**MASSAGE**  
Relaxation & rejuvenation full body massage 1 1/4 hours of aahhh! Only \$70  
**ECO-SOUL BUSH THERAPY EXPERIENCE**  
Eco-psychology to reconnect Body, Soul & Spirit. For individuals, couples & small groups  
**COUNSELLING/LIFE COACHING**  
For relationship, vocation, addictions, life questions and any other issues  
**0400 424417**  
Suite 8-9 Fletcher St, Byron Bay

**VICKI VERANESE**  
Metaphysician  
Energetic Reading and Healing  
The Oracle Divination / Tarot  
Avatar EAV/EDS Testing  
0412 400 085

**Danceshoes**  
Paul Wright  
**Dancewear**  
(locally made)  
BEST PRICE FROM COOLANGATTA TO BALLINA  
**Claudia Allshorn**  
65 Rajah Rd, Ocean Shores  
0421 457 017 6680 5897

**A Spot of Paint**  
Ceramic and Art Studio  
**Ladies Nights & Ceramic Painting Classes**  
6 pm - 9 pm - Bookings essential  
**Kid's Art Classes After School**  
Painting and Pottery  
3:30 - 5:00 pm Mon - Fri - Bookings essential  
**Tea and Toddlers Morning**  
Fridays 10:30am - 12 pm  
7 Marvell Street Byron Bay Ph: 6685 8981  
Come and Paint, have Fun and be Creative!

**GLIDING FLIGHTS**  
Gift Vouchers  
6684 7627  
0400 553 642  
www.byrongliding.com

**Path of Love**  
July 14-21  
**Free Intro**  
Sat June 23, 3-5pm  
Call Coral 6684 1032  
www.pathoflove.net

**Savour**  
WORLD CUISINE  
retreats parties events  
Ph 6680 5012 or 6677 1247

**WRITING THE STORIES OF YOUR LIFE**  
with Bridget Brandon of Story Works Australia at Samaya  
30 July-1 Aug. Earlybird price (closes 12 July) from \$435 including food and accommodation.  
Call Jenni on 6684 6548  
The Story Tree Company  
www.thestorytreecompany.com.au

**ALI'S RUG CENTRE**  
Specialist rug washing & repairs  
Quality rugs for sale  
Cnr Wollongbar & Centennial Cct  
Byron Arts/Ind Est  
6685 7750/0427 469 843

**FINE SILVER JEWELLERY COURSE**  
Learn to design and produce powerful and precious Sterling Silver Jewellery. For starting a jewellery business or personal adornment.  
**Beginners course:** 3 intensive sessions of workshop skills and simple techniques using hand and motor tools.  
**Federal Village Gallery**  
ph: 6688 4668

• TOYS • GAMES  
• SPORTING  
• DRESS-UPS  
• WATCH BATTERIES/ REPAIRS  
**Toy Kingdom**  
Shop 2 Carlyle Street, Byron Bay. Tel: 6680 8811

**SACRED JOURNEY**  
Guidance & Healing from Spirit  
**CLAIRVOYANT SPIRIT GUIDE / SOUL READINGS**  
Shamanic healing & Soul Retrieval  
Spiritual/Psychic Development Classes  
**JAYA TALBOT**  
6680 8376 / 0400 656 444

**TRANSCRIBING**  
0416335580, talk2text@gmail.com  
**A Master Class In The Art Of Gourmet Raw Food**  
Preparation for Radiant Health (includes organic raw food lunch). Presented by Anand from Raw Power. Limited places - bookings essential. Ewingsdale Hall, Sun July 8th, 11am to 3.30pm \$69. Kids free.  
For info call 1300 664179  
www.rawpower.com.au

**ASTROLOGY**  
New beginners class.  
Tess Cullen 66807151  
**CUBAN DANCE WORKSHOP**  
with May from Chukale this Sun. Afro-Cuban/Rumba 10am Cuban Salsa 11.15am Buddha Bar 0423019335  
**PAST PRESENT FUTURE**  
Intuitive Readings With Wendy @ Ambaji  
Phone 66856620 or 0407891866

**RE-INVENTION RETREAT**  
Define your purpose, face your fears, make it happen. 14&15 July. Max 10 pers. Funkey Forest Retreat. 66882327  
**TRANSFER** your videos onto DVD. SV Videos also. Call Sam 66854721  
**DYNAMIC Drawing**  
Weds - Mullum Drill Hall  
Fridays - Byron Scout Hall  
Both classes 9.30am-12, cost \$15/\$20  
www.dynamicdrawing.com.au  
Tea & coffee, mats avail. 0421101220

**PROPERTY INVESTORS**  
Information evening, Workers Sports Club, Goonellabah Tues June 26, 6.15pm till 9pm.  
How to turn negative cash flow, property into positive cash flow. How to use your equity to invest and not endanger your home. How to identify the right markets.

**WWW.WINTERPLAY**  
Warmth, depth, dance, song, stillness, story, connection.  
Saturday 23rd, 2-4pm, Suffolk Hall \$20/\$15. Carmelle 66859911  
**KOHINUR HALL AGM**  
Friday 22/6, 6pm at Hall. All welcome  
**BUDDHIST TALK**  
Tues 26 and Wed 27 June @ 7pm  
Diamond Way House, 5 Daley St, Alstonville. Entry \$20/\$15 info 66287002  
www.diamondway.org.au  
**MEN'S LINE SUPPORT COUNSELLORS** - Willing to listen. Call 66222240 7pm-11pm every night.

**MULLUMBIMBY SOUP KITCHEN**  
Neighbourhood Centre, Dalley Street, Wednesday 5pm. 66841816  
**JAW R.E.S.E.T. HEALING**  
Helps stress from teeth grinding, dental work or accidents. Tibetan Sound Chakra Healing. Rose Gilmore 0429194912 - 66855475

**HEALTH**  
**Kahuna Massage**  
Exp. Brigitte 66845158 or 0402503603

**DNA ACTIVATION**  
Kundalini Activation Course, Shamanic Healing visit www.feathersoflight.net  
**RELAXATION & DEEPTISSUE** massage  
20+ years exp. Bernie 0407431588

**HUNA HOT ROCKS HAWAIIAN LOMI LOMI MASSAGE**  
Tree Tops Cabin, New Brighton  
Ka Huna style with Kali 0415671496

**Early Morning Yoga**  
In Mullum at Pioneer Hall Tues 7.30am, Fri 7am & 10.30am. 66840044 Martine.

**COUNSELLING**  
for addictions, anxiety, depression, grief, relationships, life coaching. David Warmington (Assoc MAPS) 043977766

**bombay cherry**  
delicious indian cuisine. dine in or take away  
**90% OF OUR CURRIES ARE GLUTEN & DAIRY FREE!**  
Eat healthily on these winter evenings, dine in our fully licensed restaurant and try our delicious talti dishes and selection of Indian breads. Take away is also available. We are open for coffee/cake and our affordable lunchtime curries.  
Open Monday to Saturday 9am-9pm  
53 Stuart St Mullumbimby phone 6684 3676

**THE YOGA LOUNGE** at Belongil Fields Camping Park - Follow the Signs  
great new venue with Liz Costigan  
Ph 6684 9324

Mon	10-12am	Liz	Iyengar
Tue	7-8.30am	Lara	'Light on Yoga' seq
Wed	10-12am	Georgie	Hatha Yoga
Thu	7-8.30am	Jo	Iyengar
Fri	10-12am	Liz	Dynamic Iyengar
Sat	9-11am	Marie	Vinyasa/Pranayama
Sun	9-11am	Liz	Gentle Restorative

**MAIN BEACH YOGA & MASSAGE STUDIO**

YOGA	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT	
8am	Lesa	Peter	Lesa	Peter	Lesa	Peter	• 8:00am classes require some fitness and exp
10am	Lesa	Peter	Lesa	Peter	Lesa	Peter	• 10am and 5:30pm are suitable for everyone
5:30pm		Peter		Lesa			• \$15 per class
							• \$60 for 5 Classes

**MASSAGE**  
• Treat problem areas with Remedial and Deep Tissue Massage  
• Unwind, relax and rejuvenate with Therapeutic Massage  
• Exceptional massage therapists. Qualified, experienced and professional.  
1/2 hour \$35  
1 hour \$60  
1 1/2 hours \$90  
Home Visits \$80  
Upstairs at the Byron Bay Surf Club, Main Beach  
Phone 66856168 www.byronbodycare.com

**KINESIOLOGY**  
Change unhelpful patterns. Enhance emotional well-being  
De-stress... increase your energy levels!  
SANDRA DAVEY, Reg. Pract. 66846914  
**BE SPOILT.** Therapeutic Massage, Neck & shoulders or full massage. Reiki avail. Jean 66801864 - Ocean Shores.

**SEXUAL HEALTH SERVICE**  
Free STD/HIV checkups  
Clinics: Byron Monday; Ballina Friday  
For appointment phone 66202980

**BODY HARMONY**  
Relax and allow any physical, emotional or mental tension to melt away with a gentle bodywork session.  
Ph Mary Martin 0412675835

**FLOAT & MASSAGE**  
2 hour session \$65. 66858304

**TANTRIC ENERGETIC FREEDOM**  
Soft touch ancient technique & guidance. Lucy 66854918, 0427917960

**Mullum Homeopathy**  
Christina (Ina) Buhse (Adv. Dip. Hom.)  
Ph 66841028 - 3 days. Health rebates.

**Strong hands massage**  
16 years exp Ph Cornelia 0427301251

**HEARTSPACE MASSAGE**  
Joanne Morrish & honourable practitioners. \$30 Mon-Fri.

**SWEDISH Massage**  
Ocean Shores 1.5 hrs \$70. Susan 0411409123

**RENOWNED HEALER** Leonie Mizzi touring Australia, now in Byron conducting healing sessions for 8 weeks only. For bookings call Ambaji Wellness on 66856620 or 0414700198

**BALI HARMONY**  
Sacred Balinese energy therapy with gentle bodywork. Private Bali style studio. Deep relaxation. Powerful healing. Kestrel on 0408537537

**STEAM SAUNA**  
@ Feelgood Main Beach. Ph 66809887

**YOGA WITH KARENA** (formerly @ Epicentre)  
has now moved to **YOGA LOUNGE**  
Belongil Fields, Ewingsdale Rd  
Tues, Wed, Sat 10am  
Phone 0431458953 or turn up

**KINESIOLOGY**  
Physiotherapy & Acupuncture  
Health fund rebates.  
Holdsworth House Med Centre, \$70ph.  
Rachael 66807211 or 0413972689

**Renewal Retreat**  
Zen meditation, yoga, cleansing... www.sundararetreat.net - 66891999

**EAR CANDLING**  
- help clear ears/sinuses. 66857736

**LIVING AYURVEDA**  
A nurturing residential weekend, 6-8 July with yoga, massage, ayurvedic food, chanting & meditation. Ph Jacinta for brochure/bookings/info on 66843165  
www.ayurvedicwomenshealth.com

**PRE NATAL YOGA WITH ANA DAVIS**  
6 Azolla Pl, Suffolk Park  
Mon 5.30 or Thurs 10am  
6 week courses start: Mon July 2 or Thurs June 28  
Bookings 66859779, 0413996439

**DIVINE LIGHT BODYWORK**  
Do you want to be bathed in golden light & wrapped up in the divine love of angels?...for the intuitive healing massage, aromatherapy or reflexology (using AuraSoma & Theta Healing). Call Fran @ Feelgood 66809887 or 66872832

**INTRACEUTICAL Oxygen Facials**  
@ Feelgood Main Beach. Ph 66809887  
**MIGRAINES, WHIPLASH, SCIATICA, FROZEN SHOULDER, CHRONIC UPPER & LOWER BACK PAIN.**  
Remedial & sports massage therapist. ATMS accredited, health fund rebates. Student discount. Ila McDonald 0403748647, 66808400

**The Yellow Church YOGA & Natural Health Centre**  
Keep healthy and fit this winter

<b>MONDAY</b>	9.30-11.30am Hatha	Diana	<b>THURSDAY</b>	9.30-11.30am Ishta Yoga	Joanne	
	3.30-5.00pm Hatha	Diana		3.30-5.00pm Hatha	Diana	
<b>TUESDAY</b>	10.00-12pm Hatha (Intermed.)	Sam		5.30-7.00pm Hatha	Diana	
	5.30-7.30pm Dru Yoga	Diana	<b>FRIDAY</b>	9.30-11.30am Hatha	Diana	
<b>WEDNESDAY</b>	9.30-11.30am Hatha Beginners	Diana		<b>SATURDAY</b>	9.30-11.30am Hatha	Pennie & Paul
	5.30-7.00pm Hatha	Diana		Everyone welcome		

Teenagers \$5 per class  
Heated room for your comfort  
• Gift vouchers available • Shiatsu massage by appt  
**9 Myocum St Mullumbimby 2482 Diana Ewing 6684 3431**

**Yoga Intensive**  
Starts Monday 25 - 29 June 7-8.30am  
General/Intermediate with Kristen Boddington  
5 Days - cost \$75  
call 0410 699 766  
at the Yellow Church Mullumbimby

**THE YOGA TEMPLE**  
**YOGA CLASSES WITH MATTHEW SWEENEY**  
6.30am & 8.30am sessions Monday to Friday  
Traditional Ashtanga Yoga with Alternative Vinyasa Sequences.  
Casual classes ok please call first. Contact: yogatemple@hotmail.com  
www.yogatemple.com 8 Bryce St, Suffolk Park. Telephone: 6685 4076

**Byron Yoga**  
\$15/class or \$60 for 5 classes

	6am	8am	10-12	4pm	6pm
M	\$8	John	Danielle	\$10	Frida
T		Yuka	Michael	Nancy	Claire E
W	\$8	John	Maria	\$10	Davina
T		Danielle	Davina	Frank	Frida
F	\$8	John	General	\$10	
S		Claire P	Bettina	Anne-Marie	
S	\$8	Yuka	Kara	\$10	

4月8日より毎週日曜 朝8時より日本語クラススタート。初回のみ5ドル。  
**6 week teacher training starts 16/07/07 cost \$2200**  
Call John 6687 2230 www.byronyoga.com  
51 Border St. (Epicentre Belongil)

**Bangalow Bliss Massage & Beauty**  
remedial - relaxation - hot rocks  
waxing - facials - scrubs  
for men and women  
**6687 2901**  
7 days by appointment.  
www.bangalowbliss.bigblog.com.au

**Sports & Relaxing Massage at Byron Bay Physiotherapy**  
20 Shirley St Byron Bay  
(4 doors along from Hospital)  
Call **0406 745 288**  
to book an appointment  
**Kelly Aldridge**  
DIP. Holistic Massage (London)  
Member AAMT

**Counselling**  
Free intro meeting  
I will show you how to gracefully Heal, Grow, Create & Transcend from the Core Place of transformation  
Single, Couples & Family Counselling  
Call Brian Emmett @ 6684 2936 - www.artofself.org  
Trained in Systemic Therapy & others

**rub**  
massage in the bay  
ph: 6685 5806  
75 Jonson st. above Westpac

**ALL classes taught by qualified senior teachers**

**LEARN GESTALT THERAPY**  
Grad Dip Prog 2007. Prof. training in Lismore. FEE-HELP. Ph 66213911

**Yoga**

Practise ISHTA style meditation  
Pranayama & dynamic asana  
**Tuesday 9am-11am Byron**  
Aikido Dojo/Temple Byron  
Melaleuca Dr, off Ewingsdale Road  
**Thursday 9.30-11.30am Mullum**  
Yellow Church, Myocum Street.  
Joanne Langton 66843654

**DEEP TISSUE MASSAGE**

Specialising sore backs, stiff necks,  
sciatica, pinched nerves & relaxation.  
Mobile service available, 15 years  
experience. 66840026

**Breathwork Mastery**

Accredited courses and private sessions  
& groups. Alakh Ananda 0413167688.  
[www.rebirthing.com.au](http://www.rebirthing.com.au)

**PILATES @ CORE STUDIO**  
mat + apparatus 66856716

**BYRON  
OSTEO**

Peter Dunshea D.O.  
1/124 Bangalow Rd  
Byron Bay  
**PH 6685 6193**  
Reg No CPOOO171

**Victory**  
HEALTH AND FITNESS STUDIO

**WHERE EVERYONE'S A WINNER**  
Turn your life around. Take action  
now to improve your quality of life.  
Fun Innovative Sessions  
One on one, two on one and Group  
personal training sessions  
• Cardio Sessions • Circuit training  
• Nutritional advice • Facilitator of  
positive thoughts  
**First session complimentary**  
Dee 0408 002 260

**Heartspace**

**2 HOUR BALI BLISS TREATMENTS**  
Delicious Aromatic Lymphatic Body  
Scrub + 1 hour relaxing massage \$100  
or  
1 hour deep tissue massage including  
reflexology \$120  
ALSO AVAILABLE  
1 hour Therapeutic Massage \$60  
1 hour relaxation massage \$50  
SPECIAL OFFER \$30  
1 hour relaxation massage WED, THUR, FRI  
For appointments please  
phone **0423 293 995**

**Tamara Gillett**

**NATUROPATH  
REMEDIAL MASSEUSE**  
• Specialised Pregnancy  
Massage  
• Weight Loss & Detox  
• Cellular Health Reports  
**6685 6620/0413 248 463**  
@ Ambaji Wellness Centre

**Lisa Treharne**

**Traditional  
Chinese  
Acupuncture**  
**0414 227 252**

**LISTEN**

A Computer Based Health  
Care System  
**ALLERGY TESTING**  
Foods, Chemicals, Pollens,  
Pesticides, Heavy Metals and  
Parasites etc.  
**THE RAINBOW CENTRE**  
**6621 5121**

**Dr Jon Veranese**

Conscious Dentistry  
Metaphysician  
Kinesiology • Detoxification  
Avatar EAV/EDS Health Screening  
**0411 031 301**

**ART & ARTISANS**

**JOHN DAHLSEN ARTWORK**  
Major piece, private sale. 0408699871

**STUDIO SPACE**

Byron Arts & Industry  
- Arts, Crafts, Design -  
\$100pw + exp (neg). Silva (kiln glass)  
Ph 66807181 or 0402909193

**BUS SERVICES**

**BYRON 2 BRISBANE EXPRESS**  
City/Airport 2 hours. 1800 626222



**SHUTTLE  
BUS  
TO BYRON**  
**EVERY FRIDAY & SATURDAY NIGHT**  
(other times by arrangement)  
**PICKUPS FROM:**  
Mullumbimby, Brunswick Heads,  
Ocean Shores, Ballina, Lennox  
Head, Bangalow & Lismore  
**BOOKINGS ESSENTIAL**  
**1800 135 660**

**Billi Bus Lines**

Billinudgel Acc No. 33366  
FESTIVALS PARTIES WEDDINGS  
CHARTER TOURS SHOWS  
- **SPLENDOUR IN  
THE GRASS**  
- **BYRON - SURFERS**  
- **ANYWHERE**  
**RING AND BOOK**  
**02 6680 4207 / 0402 658 853**

**CHILDCARE**

**AMANDA VERONICA CULLEN**  
Accepting bookings again!  
**PRIVATE CHILDCARE 0438077180**  
**EXPERIENCED CHILDCARE/NANNY**  
Loving & caring, flexible & reliable.  
All hours. Refs avail. Qualified.  
Linda 66859614, 0421892812

**FOR HIRE**

**BACKHOE HIRE/4WD**  
John Coe - All excavations  
Ph 66841576, mobile 0408841576

**HALLS FOR HIRE**

**EWINGSDALE HALL AVAILABLE**  
for your function. Ph 66847706 AH

**TRADEWORK**

**FEATURES  
IN STONE**  
Stone sculpture, landscaping, building.  
Ph Simon 66794053 or 0416426729  
[www.featuresinstone.com.au](http://www.featuresinstone.com.au)

**SEWER CHOKES**

Sewer, Drainage & Storm Water  
blockages. Sewer machine available.  
Gary Potter... All Areas.  
Ph 66871348 • Lic L190

**Carpenter**

**Cheyne Hampson**  
Qualified, no job too small.  
New work, renovations, odd  
jobs. Repairs & maintenance.  
Honest, reliable, friendly.  
Phone **6684 4006**.  
Lic 174648C.

**Septic Waste Removal  
Summerland  
Environmental**

**The Liquid Waste Specialists!**  
• **Septic tank cleaning**  
• **Grease trap servicing**  
• **Oily Liquids**  
• **Portable toilet hire**  
• **24 hour service**  
**6687 2880**

**HART  
TREE LOPPING**

Your local  
Qualified arborist, horticulturist  
• Professional climber  
• Tree pruning & removal  
• Chipping & cherry picker.  
• Free quotes & advice • Fully insured  
**6684 9137 or 0427 347 380**

**PAVING TRADESMAN (x2)** for 5 days  
work at Suffolk Park. Day rates paid. Ph  
0412367233

**HANDYMAN & prop maintenance.** Ph  
Manu 66849138

**Andy's Handy Service**

Gutter cleaning. Rubbish removal.  
All household repairs. Ph 0408628130

**PLASTERING CONTRACTOR**

20 years experience. Lic. 114578C.  
Craig Warwick. Phone 0413451186

**TREELOPPING**

**TREE & STUMP  
REMOVAL**

**Jim's Tree  
& Stump  
Removal**

• Tree Pruning • Tree Removal  
• Stump Removal • Mulching  
10% Pensioners Discount  
**131 546**  
[www.jimstrees.net](http://www.jimstrees.net)

**Tallow  
TREE SERVICES**

**FOR ALL YOUR  
PROFESSIONAL TREE CARE NEEDS!**  
• REMOVALS • PALMS • TREE SURGERY  
• PROFESSIONAL CLIMBERS • 12" & 15"  
CHIPPER • FREE QUOTES • FULLY INSURED  
• CERT. HORT/ARB • STUMP GRINDING •  
LARGE AND MULTIPLE STUMPS  
**Carmine 6685 4015 - 0401 208 797**

**COMPUTERS**

**APPLE G5 POWER MAC** duo 1.8 +  
monitor \$1350, 1gig ram, 80gHDD &  
DVD-RW. Phone 0438949938

**SALE** Computer parts. Monitors \$10,  
keyboards & mice \$5 ea & assorted parts.  
66843704

**G4 MACINTOSH** 450MHz, 512 RAM,  
CPU mouse, keyboard, 20Gb HD, \$300.  
Phone Bob 66853568

**MAC G4** PowerBook, 17", 1Ghz, OS  
Tiger, \$1500. Ph 66855531

**INTERNET • DATABASE • DIGITAL**  
FileMaker Pro Specialist  
11th Hour Group Pty Ltd.  
[www.11hr.com.au](http://www.11hr.com.au) • 66875367

**WINTER TIME  
= GOLD & FLU SEASON**



**= TIME FOR  
GINGER NECKTAR**

**THE GINGER NECKTAR DRINK COMPANY**

**7 till 7**

Tree lopping, green waste removal,  
6 & 10 inch chipper.  
Ph Les **0414 742 516**  
or **6684 1030**  
Fully insured

**A VERY HANDY MAN**

**COVERING ALL ASPECTS OF TREE  
WORK & TREE STUMP REMOVAL  
(STUMP GRINDING)**  
• Experienced climber • Insured  
• Licensed • Free quotes • Happy to help  
**Call Andrew Wilson**  
**6687 7674 / 0412 558 890**  
*After hours & emergency service available*

**BYRON  
BAY  
TREE SERVICES**

Reliable Professional Service!  
12 inch & 18 inch Chipper  
Cherry picker & Stumpgrinder  
Qual. Arborists, Hort & Tree Surgeons  
6684 8227 or  
0402 323 910  
**FULLY INSURED \$20 MILLION**

**TREE SURGERY**

• Qualified arborist  
• Reports • Consulting  
• DA Applications  
• Tree surgery  
**Phone Peter Gray**  
**6677 1697 • 0414 186 161**

**WEB EDITING**

Super fast fastidious copywriter,  
web and print editor.  
Call 66804331 or 0408333282

**NEW & USED COMPUTERS**  
Service - Spares. Ph Greg 66804159

**MR MACINTOSH**

I'll come to you!  
Troubleshooting, tuition, internet.  
Call Tom 66855504

**FOR SALE**

**VACUUM BAGS**  
To suit most makes & models  
**BRIDGLANDS**  
Mullumbimby. 66842511

**VACUUM CLEANERS** repairs & sales,  
discount bags, pickup/delivery. Rick's Vac  
Shack. 66805148, 0421902454

**FIREWOOD**

66841030  
**FENCE** 1800H, lapped & capped treated  
pine. 30 metres. You remove. Suffolk Park.  
Best offer. Phone 0412367233

**21" GENTS BIKE - GIANT FARRAGO**  
**27 SPEED HYBRID LIFESTYLE**  
Perfect condition. Only ridden 10km.  
Comfortable, efficient suspension.  
Shimano Deore gears.  
New \$759. **Sale Price \$500** 66850454

**TRAMPOLINES**

Round with safety net. 0429847473  
Star-Light Trampolines  
**2x LOUNGES**, each 2 seater + chair.  
Brown plush velour \$295. 0400822916

**SODA STREAM  
MACHINES & GAS REFILLS**  
Bridglands Retravision 66842511

**BRIDGLANDS BUY & SELL** - good  
used furniture - good clean bedding  
-late model electrical & antiques. Mby  
66842511

**PHILLIPS 60cm COLOUR TV** Good  
order, \$55. Phone 66842768

**15 FT FIBREGLASS RUNABOUT**  
Easyrider, 50hp Evin, boat reg 12/07,  
trailer reg 6/08. \$3200 ono. 0407668143

**KING** mattress, designer chiropractic, latex  
support, 7 mth old, new \$1300, sell \$850  
ono. Phone 66845305

**LATEX Mattresses**

All sizes, Direct sales... save \$\$\$.  
**Sunshadow Latex. 66841263**

**ORGANIC FRUIT & VEG**

Saturday 9am - 1pm. Fossil Farm, 419  
Left Bank Road. 0429843408

**ORGANIC  
Wool Mattresses**

High quality wool bedding products  
include Mattresses & Futons (king, queen,  
single and cot), Toppers, Quilts and  
Pillows. Phone 66840026

**MATTRESS** latex innerspring queen size,  
natures rest used once cost \$3970 sell  
\$2000. Phone 66871323

**OLD PINE TABLE** \$280, pine french  
doors restored \$300, trailer 6 x 4 10  
months rego \$260. Phone 66871323

**FRIDGES WASHERS & DRYERS** Pre  
loved, all with warranty, 3/46 Acacia  
Street Byron Bay, open 9-5pm Mon-Fri.  
Phone 66857781

**BAR FRIDGE** Westinghouse, exc. cond  
\$160 Ph 6684 6170 0411862779

**XBOX 2** controllers, 1 special ed Halo  
controller, DVD remote & plug \$160.  
Phone 66850172 or 0421606236

**CORNER PANTRY** second hand walk-in  
with glass door corner cupboard, small  
hanging cupboard, all 2 pac, 3 x wooden  
drawer unit with stainless steel top, large  
range hood, insinkerator, aluminium  
window with screen, all gc, make an offer!  
Phone 66871192

**FRIDGE** 4yrs old exc cond. \$260 pine  
chest draws \$80 3 seater leather lounge  
\$80 TV cabinet \$120 pine hutch \$80 Ph  
6685 1082

**PACKING BOXES** small, med & ex large,  
\$1-3 each. Ph 0414519432

**BEDS - MATTRESSES - ENSEMBLES**  
Best brands. Best range. Sleep Zone,  
Bridglands, Mullumbimby. 66842511

**WASHING MACHINE** Hoover, heavy  
duty, \$180. Ph 0414519432

**WORM** castings natural soil improver,  
10kg bag \$11 6684 5362

**WESTINGHOUSE** 4 burner gas  
stove, vgc, \$120. Ph 66845362

**CARPET** as new, 6x3m, suit single  
garage, \$150 ono. Ph 66853255

**FARM SHED** colourbond 12 x 5 x 4.5m  
\$6000, lock up garage & carport, 8 x 5 x  
4.5, \$5000 buyer dismantle. 66882289

**KITCHEN LARGE** 2nd hand, cupboards,  
sink, best offer. Ph 0413905954

**'87 NISSAN** pathfinder rego YRB662  
PSlip ready for rego \$2500 0432348699

**3 x WRITERS FESTIVAL** Early bird  
tickets, \$145 ea, 0428139882

**TECHNICS** 1210S good cond, unique  
blue pitch lights, cartridges incl \$1100  
0402182848

**DIGITAL** Projector screen play in focus  
5000 hi definition TV hardly used \$1200  
0402182848

**HIGH PRESSURE** cleaner (commercial)  
Honda 13hp petrol max psi 7000 no job  
too big \$1500 0402182848

**LEATHER LOUNGE** 1 x 2 seater, 2 x 1,  
light grey, gc \$150. Phone 66840236

**FINAL FARM SALE TOO MUCH FOR  
REMOVALIST!** Beal piano, 3 piece  
lounge, silky oak wardrobe, 200L west  
freezer, vacola bottles, clothes, high  
chair, books etc. Heaps of pot plants,  
free trickle pipe, garden tools, kenwood  
speakers, 8 x 4 safety glass, saddle 16.5"  
fully mounted, cream can, coloured glass  
casements, bench saw with thicknesser,  
lathe, tools, nuts etc. Tractors: Kubota  
B5100 with deck, Lamboghorni 42hp  
12 speed, Kubota mulcher, slasher,  
Silvan 400L orchard sprayer, elect fork  
lift, coolroom door + fan units, plough,  
pumps sub and bore, polypipe, heavy  
duty carton stapler, 8 x 5 trailer + farm  
trailer. Kennedys Lane, Tyagarah. Phone  
66847450/0409589105

**TOP LOAD** wash mach \$120. Lge blue  
edged carpet mat 3.2 x 4M \$125. Double  
mattress, as new \$125. Ph 66844941

**TECHNICS** 1200 x 2 + slpmats & needles  
\$1300 ono. 0448668601

**GLASS DOORS** new, sliding, aluminium  
frame, approx 1200W x 2000H. 3 doors,  
\$1500. Phone 0405565268

**BOX TRAILER** 6 x 4 \$280. Phone  
0417421064

**FRIDGE** for sale Samsung Cooltech  
210L \$500 ono. Ph 0447273343

**CARPET MATS** - from 50 cents each  
at Ray Towers, Carpets, Mullumbimby  
Industrial Estate.

**FISH TANK** with stones, pump, filter,  
rocks \$40, 2x single beds with mattresses  
\$30 each + one extra single mattress \$10.  
Phone 66843407

**SHOP FITTINGS**

7 x racks \$25 each, 1 x screen \$25,  
shop counter \$75, plastic mannequins  
\$10 ea, full size mannequin \$150,  
hangers - offers taken. Phone 66855936  
or 0428855936

**GAS HEATER** near new Rinnai, 3 bars,  
throws out incredible heat, \$800. Phone  
Sam 66854721

**BED** Ikea pine bunk, good cond, \$100.  
Phone Sam 66854721

**CABO KAYAK**, 2 paddles & lifejackets,  
new new \$850. Ph 66855531

**ATTENTION TRAVELLERS** Luggage  
and surfboard storage available.  
Backpacks, surfboards etc. 5 minutes  
walk bus stop and Railway Park. Daily,  
weekly, monthly rates. Ph 0412691003

**OUTDOOR** hd'wood table, bench seats,  
cafe tables x5, pie warmer, lge m'wave 2  
seat couch, 3pc cane lounge. 66846063

**WARD'S**

**Landscape Supplies**  
Wooden railway sleepers, concrete  
sleepers, garden ornaments & pots,  
mulches, soil, metals, gravel & more.  
Mon-Fri 7.30am-6pm, Sat 7.30am-2pm.  
1176 Myocum Rd, Mullum. 66842323

**BLANK DVDs**

**CDs & Mini DV tapes**  
**BRIDGLANDS**  
Mullumbimby. 66842511

**VACUUM CLEANERS** repairs & sales,  
discount bags, pickup/delivery. Rick's Vac  
Shack. 66805148, 0421902454

**CARPET OFFCUTS** - Lots of sizes  
and prices at Ray Towers Carpets,  
Mullumbimby Industrial Estate.

**TIMBER**, pine, treated pine, hardwood,  
mouldings, sleepers, fencing, Koppers  
logs, ply, MDF, lattice, made to order.  
Brims Builders Hardware, **Mogo Place,**  
Billinudgel. Phone 66801718

**WASHING MACHINE** auto \$140, fridge 2  
door \$250. 0413589388

**GARDEN SHEDS**

Discount prices, slab & erection service.  
Ph 66841674, 0405922839

**TYAGARAH MULCH**

Bales \$4. BH 66844242

**COMPOST TOILETS**

Garry Scott • 66843468

**TRAMPOLINES, REPLACEMENT MATS**  
& parts, a variety of pool tables in different  
sizes & accessories. Phone 66851624,  
mobile 0409851624

**LOCAL NATIVE  
PLANTS**

For property plantings. Large range  
of tube stock for regeneration.  
Trees • Shrubs • Understorey  
**Mullum Creek  
Native Nursery**  
Open Thurs & Friday 9 - 5pm  
Yankee Ck Rd, Via Wilson Ck Rd  
Mullumbimby **6684 1703**

**WANTED**

**OLDER WOODEN FURNITURE**  
Bookcases, drawers, tables etc, old  
fishing gear & hand tools. Clem's Cargo  
Phone 66851213

**LP RECORDS**

Good condition. Phone Matt 66841634

**DRESS MAKING MANNEQUIN**  
Phone 66807036 or 0431331205

**WANTED: ANTIQUES, GOOD USED  
FURNITURE.** Clean double & queen size  
beds. Bridglands Mby 66842511

**RECORD COLLECTIONS 1950-2000**  
Rock, Jazz, Blues. Rod 0409489997

**GARAGE SALES**

**BYRON** Sat 8am 53 Julian Rocks Dr,  
womens clothes, BBQ, bric-a-brac

**MONSTER GARAGE SALE**  
Washing machine, table tennis,  
furniture & lots more. Everything must  
go! Storage sheds, Fern Place, Byron  
Industrial Est, 8am Sat 23rd June. Ph  
66854248

**SUFFOLK** 65 Armstrong, Sat 8am, multi  
family. Desks, lounges, surf ski, clothes,  
household + more. 04

**MASSIVE MYOCUM SALE** Interesting & unique items, indoor/outdoor furniture, large collection of glass lampshades vases etc, books, clothes, you name it. 257 McCauleys Lane, turn into drive at big pink tree, no earlier than 9am Sat.

**2/4 BELONGIL CRES** Sunrise 8am-2pm Sat. Household, art works, books, prints & accessories, new 6 man tent, new sgl fold out slat bed, clothing, electricals, gas heaters, CD's, luggage, vanity, kitchen sink, HP Inkjet printer, freebies & more.

### MOVING SALE

Moving overseas everything must go! King size 'Pause' bed, 76cm widescreen TV, Sharp 5-CD/Cass stereo, vacuum, 2 side dressers, large wardrobe, blender, sandwich toaster, kitchen utensils, DVD machine, VHS machine, office supplies, Canon Pixma MP150 printer, office chair, bed linen, pillows, blankets, towels, (bath & beach), books & videos, toys & games, outdoor gear (fishing, beach & sports) & much more!!! Saturday, June 23, gates open 8am - 12pm only, 22 Mulli Mulli Ave, Fern Beach Estate, South Golden Beach.

**NEW BRIGHTON - Pacific Street** until noon. Antiques, collectables, clothes, books, good stuff and bitz-and-pieces

**MULLUM** Saturday 8am to 4pm, 4 Argyle St, furniture, gas fridge, clothing etc.

**HUGE COMBINED GARAGE SALE** Sat 8am-1pm No Early Birds. Washing Machine, fridge, furniture. TV's, VCR's, Toys and more. Sausage Sizzle. 9 Patricia Parade, Lennox Head

**COMBINED** sale Sat 8am, 32 Alcorn Street, Suffolk Park.

**PRETTY, KITCH** collectables & other bric-a-brac, clothes, furniture, TV, lovely mosaic pieces, brand new market tent \$600.00

**9 PALM AVE** Mullum clothes, books CDs, household items. Sat 8am

**MIXED** h'hold combo, Sat not before 9am pls. Ewingsdale, house next to Ewingsdale Hall on old Pacific Hwy.

**TOYS**, TV, video, 2 red lounges, Queen innerspring on futon base, tri books as new, TV ent. unit, church pew, 3 Rosewood Crt, Mullum 8am Sat.

### MOTOR VEHICLES

**HOLDEN APOLLO** 1989, re-con motor, clean, 8 mth rego, \$1200. 66841992

**COMMODORE VR**, ex police car, 180,000km, Simmonds rims, tint, CD, very nice car, \$4000 ono. 66227693

**DAIHATSU FEROZA** 1991, 240,000km, good cond, just serviced, rego Nov 07, \$4500 ono. Ph 0428712724

**TOYOTA TARAGO** 1983, good reliable vehicle, 5 seats & bed, 12 mth rego, no rust, \$2500 ono. Ph 66878678

**FORD FESTIVA 2000** vgc, reg. serviced, 4 new tyres, rego to Sept. 0412462581

**NISSAN Pulsar** 1988 goes well just out of rego \$800 ono. Ph 66841818

**FORD METEOR** 1982 un-registered, as new tyres, \$250. Ph 0400147309

**2002 JEEP WRANGLER Sport** (soft top), 6 cyl, 5 spd trans, approx 80,000km, mint condition, brand new Mickey Thompson MTX tyres, 6-pk Alpine CD player, new battery, reluctant sale, moving overseas, \$18,500 ono. Call 0413427024

**1991 FORD LASER**, super low 104,000km, 1.8L engine, excellent condition, very economical on petrol, good tyres, \$3500 ono. Must sell, moving overseas. Call 66804293

**SUBARU '92 Enduro Sports** wag, auto bull bar tow bar roof racks very well maintain. receipts avail. exc body 246,000km Reg to 7/07 \$3750 Tweed Hds 0407130449

**1975 MAZDA 929** station wagon, unreg, \$500. Ph 66844933, 0439261840

**MAGNA** Station wagon '96 new gear box front susp & brakes, cruise control, air cond etc 9mth rego \$3900 ono 6684 0425

**TOYOTA STARLET** 1997, 3 door, low km. a-c, 11mth reg, \$4499. Ph 66872669

**TOYOTA Camry** 4cyl, 5sp, 12mths rego vgc \$3800 ph Susie 0437149160

**ECON** 2.5L Turbo Diesel Pajero 4x4 new tyres & shocks c-lock, a-c, reg 2/08, \$5900 ono 0422950772

**FORD Econo van** maxi 1989 10mth rego new tyres, \$2800 neg. 0424520886

**1986 TROOPY** 4 wheel drive. Diesel. 3 months rego. \$3250 ono. 0407617987

**98 FORD Festiva Hatch**. Manual, air-con, purple, mech A1, full 200k service & tune CVs, timing belt, everything done. Slight body issues. No rust. Rego Jan 08. Great first car. VPR-390. \$4500. Ph 66856617 or 0416275111.

### CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE

\$\$\$ paid local reg'd business 66845296 or 66845403

**SUBARU FORESTER** 2.5x, 2004, 4WD, current model, 10 months rego, midnight blue, power steering & windows, dual airbags, cruise control, ABS brakes, air con, CD player, bumper bar, tow bar, full service history, goes beautifully, private sale. Bargain \$24,000, be quick. Call 0413123474

**FORD LASER** 5 door, auto, vgc, needs gearbox repair & rego, \$395 ono. Phone 0411206997

**TOYOTA Camry** 1992, auto sedan, gc, reg Jan 08, owner going o/s, \$1700 ono. Phone 0431142949

**TOYOTA Corolla**, 1984, reg Jan '08, sun well, \$800 ono. 66844703, 0421797199

**1974 KOMBI** needs work, runs/drives, make offer. 66845576, 0429133803

### CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE

\$\$\$ for most. Phone 0418189324, 0438189323

### CAR AUCTIONS

Take advantage Brisbane's largest choice. Buy at Dealers only through us. Ring Bruce Clarke on 0439854468. THE BEST POSSIBLE PRICE.

### ALL WHEELS DON'T BUY A LEMON!

Let a professional help you... Pre-purchase report, warranty avail

- 00 Subaru Outback, manual \$15,900
- 92 Jackaroo turbo diesel \$9,990
- RAV auto \$15,500
- RAV manual \$21,900
- 02 Ford Courier XL 4WD \$15,500
- 96 Nissan Pulsar auto/air \$4,990

Barry 0427 667 177

### CHEAP CARS

- **96 Daihatsu Charade** 5spd man, TPN-744 **\$2,850**
- **93 Ford Festiva Hatch** man, AC6-TLN **\$3,750**
- **95 Nissan Pulsar Hatch**, 5spd man, air, VIV-065 **\$3,950**
- **95 Hyundai Excel Hatch**, 5spd man, VBA-330 **\$3,990**
- **94 Toyota Camry CSX auto** fully optioned rego, 09G-ECR **\$4,950**

**16 ENDEAVOUR CLOSE, BALLINA**  
**Ballina Car Centre**  
**6686 5586** DLN 16804

### TRACTORS

Rural Machinery Repair Service

### TRACTOR REPAIRS

Repairs, Parts and Restorations to all Makes and Models, on-site service available. Pre-purchase inspections. Tractors sold on consignment for clients. Unwanted tractors removed at no charge

### WE HAVE TRACTORS FOR SALE

- New Euro Leopard 45hp diesel 4wd with front end loader **\$24,990** plus delivery

### TRACTOR SAFETY SCHEME

Have an approved R.O.P.S. safety frame fitted to your tractor. It's cheaper than a funeral. Phone us now. Workshop Charltons Rd, Federal. Phone Bill for service. **02 6688 4143**

### MOTOR BIKES

**HONDA TLM** 200 trials, good goer, some spares. \$700. Ph 0414842149

**XT 600 YAMAHA SPARES**. 30L tank, frames, seats, motors, wheels, shocks and more. \$600 the lot. Ph 0414842149

**2004 YAMAHA FZ6**, 11 mth rego, VGC, \$7500. Ph 66802673 or 0408748488

**YAMAHA 100cc** commuter bike, ideal econ transport in vgc, reg + helmet \$1050 ono. Ph 0411206997

### MOTOR HOMES

**BUS** double decker, spiral stairs, BIR, gas shower, kitchen, toilet, needs work unregistered. \$7000 ono. 66849104

### MOTOR VEHICLE PARTS

**RODEO DUAL CAB CANOPY** \$500. Phone 66882354

### BUSINESS FOR SALE

**FOOD FOR LIFE** Successful food van, 3 markets per month. Solid year round trade. Genuine Enquiries only - 0423697528

**PILATES STUDIO FOR SALE** busy, well established. Kate 66844567

### FOOD BUSINESS

Easy to run in the heart of Byron Bay, low rent & overheads, no goodwill, price to sell. Ph 0416216631

### BUSINESS OPP.

**WARNING** The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box.

**SUSHI BAR** opportunity in Byron Bay location, maximum exposure opposite Beach Hotel. Applicants must have experience & set up at own expense. For further info phone Michael 0421738352

### HOUSES FOR SALE

**RARE RAINFOREST RETREAT** enviro designed house, high rainfall and creek frontage, gas & generator, phone, not on grid, beautiful kitchen & bathroom, 15min Mullum, MO 10 shares, \$350,000. Phone 66804441 Sydney 0425284446

Haven't we met before?



**MAKE-SOME NEW FRIENDS!**

Meet the animals, birds, fish and all of the other intriguing creatures at Byron Bay Pets & Produce

**BYRON BAY PETS & PRODUCE**

Unit 4/55 Centennial Circuit, Arts & Industrial Estate, Byron Bay 6680 8121 (turn into Bayshore Drive at BP, left into Centennial Circuit, then 400m on right)

**BILLINUDGEL LANDSCAPING SUPPLIES**  
- Freehold business  
- 2 storey building  
- 2 trucks & bobcat  
- Stock  
- WIWO  
66804634

**WILD NATURE BYRON BAY** Natural Make-up & Skin Care Franchise \$57,000 incl stock. Busy & rewarding. 66807220, www.wildnature.com.au

**CAFE** Byron Bay, busy local trade, long lease. Phone 0413777597

**BILLINUDGEL LANDSCAPING SUPPLIES**  
- Freehold business  
- 2 storey building  
- 2 trucks & bobcat  
- Stock  
- WIWO  
66804634

### Pizzami Ocean Shores

**6680 1665 (8am-4pm)**  
**6680 1312 (4pm-8pm)**  
The best pizzeria in the shire

### PROPERTY FOR SALE

### BANKS SAID 'NO' - WHAT NOW?

If you fall outside of the traditional lending policies

- Terms & conditions apply
- Business Loans
  - Insurance Premium Funding
  - Line of Credit
  - Low Doc Loans
  - Personal Loans
  - Home Loans
  - Credit Impaired
  - Refinancing
  - Senior Equity Loans
  - Trans Tasman Finance
  - Investment Loans
  - First Home Owner

### TASSA HOMELOANS

39 Main Arm Rd, Mullumbimby. 6684 3704 All profits go to local charity.

### SHORT TERM ACCOM.

**SHARE HOUSE** with 2 females, 25+, working pref. Short term \$150pw incl bills, bond \$100. Backpackers OK. Ph 0402600619

**WILSONS CREEK** 5 min from Mullum 2br house, shade, garden with fireplace, great privacy, part-furn avail from Sept 1 to Jan 15. Ph 66844496 or 0435046005

**BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK** elegant, light, 2br, f-f home & studio, near beach, avail to Aug 24, n/s, \$375pw. 0400822916

**EWINGSDALE** 3br house to rent. 7 weeks, early July to late August, \$350pw. Phone Peter 0403835506

**OCEAN SHORES** beautiful spacious 3br open plan house, 2 bthrm, 1 ensuite, DLUG twin driveways, 3/4 acre land secluded tropical gardens, quite cul-de-sac, 5 mins from beach and shops, fully-furn, 6mth lease, \$380pw. Phone 0402779376

**BYRON BAY** 2br, fully-furn apartment, opposite Main Beach. 3 month period \$350pw. Ph 66857073

**FLATMATE** required to share large old house in central Byron Bay, short term (possibly longer) from 27/6/07. Fantastic backyard, 500m to town, 250m to Belongil Beach, female or couple pref, own bathroom, fully-furn, cleaner every 2 weeks, \$180pw incl. bills or \$220pw for couple. Sorry, non party house. Contact Troy 66857710

**SPACIOUS CARAVAN** semi self contained, very quiet wildlife sanctuary, mature single woman only, \$90pw + bills neg. Phone 66840450

**COOPERS SHOOT** Large f/f 2 bed 2 bath beautiful, architect designed home. Avail for 3 months early July. \$350pw. Phone Sue 66853277

**TRANQUIL** bush setting, 1br self-cont studio, Main Arm, fully-furn, b'band, 24 June to 2 Sept, \$180 all incl. 66845353

**STUDIO** in town. Suit couple \$200pw Sgle studio room \$120pw. 0409062074

**EWINGSDALE** cottage, clean, large share kitchen/laundry \$200pw incl water/ elect for non-smoking, tidy person, avail until 20.9.07. Ph 66847559 after 5pm

**BAYWOOD CHASE** spacious garden studio, f-f, 16 July to 1 October, no kids/ pets, quiet, N/S, clean person/s, \$180pw + bond. 66853607, 0424111300

**CLARKES BCH** 300m, single room, share facilities, pref lady vego, n/s, d/f \$130pw, 19 June - 30 July. 66857736

**HEALING HOLIDAYS** gentle natural retreat. Night/wk/longer. 0437866424

**BYRON** beautiful f-f room, views, suit yoga, student or working person, \$150pw. Phone 0408151742

**BYRON** furnished room with great views, close to town & beach, clean, quiet, warm house, n/s. \$150-\$180pw. 0415045867

### HOUSE SIT

**OFFER BY MATURE NZ COUPLE** Previously rented multi million dollar beach front & country estate houses in NZ. High quality caretakers. Phone Peter or Shirley 0415918411

**HOUSESITTER AVAILABLE** mature woman, refs available. 66801934

### SHARE ACCOM.

**ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY:** Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

**SHELLEY DR BYRON** \$110pw + bond. Avail 3 months from 28th June. Big room with built ins & QB. Ph 0425292171

**SUFFOLK** 2 rooms in large house, \$135pw each. Bills included Ph 66859952

**CHEAP RENT** \$80pw or \$120pw full board share, drug free 3br home Nimbin mountains. Ph 0427516183

**GOONENGERRY** 2 rms upstairs, sunny position, great views, tranquil location, \$200pw incl bills. 0427347380

**BYRON** Browning St, un-furn room, suit clean, working female, pref veg & d/f, avail 25/6, \$155pw incl bills. 0432935045

**ROOMS** for rent, \$135pw each incl bills, 5 min to town. Ph Tes 0422583651

**LENNOX HEAD** room in 4br house \$120pw, no pets. Contact Tracy 041222593

**BIG HOUSE AT SUNRISE** to share with SAE students, \$155pw plus bills. Phone 0431914650.

**BYRON** 1br, 5 min to town, beautiful house, \$125pw + bond. 0407282805

**BYRON HILLS**, 2 rooms, both \$120pw, pool, b'band, avail now. 0403736717

**BALLINA** f-furn room, great 3br townhouse, walk to Nth Ck & CBD, \$150pw incl elect & water. 0407297316

**BANGALOW** house to share, working person male or female, 3min to shops, \$170pw + elect. Call Doug 0423637246

**SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH** nice room in big house with b'band, 2 min to beach, big garden, n/s, tidy, working, relaxed person. Short term ok, \$150pw. 66803560

**STH GOLDEN** large sunny room, b-i-r, glass doors to garden, walk to beach, share with 1 f, short term ok, \$145pw or 2 rooms plus ensuite \$185pw. 0400464161

**BYRON** room to rent on Pacific Vista Drive share with 2 others, d/f, n/s, bright house, \$130pw incl exp + bond. Phone 66808994

**BROKEN HEAD** large rm with en-suite, priv deck & BBQ. \$130pw. 0429920420

**LENNOX** Sunny room in house close to point and shops, DLUG, garden, \$115pw. 0438041256

**LOVELY BEDROOM** with ensuite and view in Mullum, \$120pw. Call David 0403403098

**BYRON** 5 min walk to town, double br \$220pw, sgl \$170pw, f-f, n/s, + \$5 bills pp/pw. Ph 0419336585

**SUNRISE** 2 rooms, own bathrm & toilet, n/s, d/f, worker or student to share with couple, 1 rm \$130, both rooms \$155pw + bond + bills. Avail 3rd July. 0427444150

**MYOCUM** room available in gorgeous cottage, beautiful space, \$125pw. Phone 0413190266

**BYRON** great room in lovely beach cottage \$150pw incl bills 0401735269

**SUNRISE** 2 fully-furn rooms in quiet tidy home, \$130pw. 66856145, 0438204705

**BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK** 3br, 2 bathrm gorgeous modern home, d/f, n/s, 2 rooms available \$150pw. Phone 66859895 or 0428659348

**LILLI PILLI** happy, fun loving, tidy, working, pref male for our spacious, lush home, share with 2 fem & 1 male, b'band, \$130pw + bond. Emma 0448471653

**BANGALOW** 1 room, quiet street, close to shops, share with young couple \$120pw + bond. Phone 66872746

**SUFFOLK PARK** room for rent in relaxed house, BIR, broadband, drug-free, smoke free, close to beach, \$90pw. Phone 0403664826

**SKINNERS SHOOT RD**, \$125pw + bills, part-furn single room with balcony, idyllic rainforest local, great views, quiet creative fun house, suit positive employed, reliable, tidy, m/f. Call 0405567768

**MYOCUM** ideal share situ. Half house, lounge, bathrm, 2br + large shared area, n/s, couple \$270pw, single \$220pw + bond & bills, avail 25/6. 66846814

**HUGE SPACE** for couple or two singles. Own entrance & fridge, pool, walk to town. \$220pw inclusive. 0408267206

**BYRON** large room, female only, working/ student, n/s, d/f, great house, \$115pw + bills. Ph 0423662562

**ROOM AVAILABLE** in cruisy, easy going household on Paterson St, Byron Bay, great views, close to everything, \$105pw + bills, short term ok. Paul 0430447261

**BYRON** room to rent close to town/beach \$110pw incl bills + bond. Ph 66858529

**SUNRISE** room \$100pw + bills, worker, respectful, clean. Ph 66855241

**BYRON BAY** massive brick studio/garage, furnished, share kitchen & bathrm, 10 min walk to town & Dolphins Beach, couple ok, \$180pw + bond + elect, avail now. Ph 0406850119

**SUNNY HOUSE** Suffolk Park 1 large room, polished floors, heaps of storage area, opposite Tallow Beach, modern, clean & tidy, permanent. Ph 0408518312

**BRUNSWICK HEADS** f-f room \$110 + electricity available now. Drug free. Call 12pm-7pm only 0421652052

**SUFFOLK PARK** beachside, walk to beach and shops, double room plus bathroom, worker preferred, minimum 3 months, \$135pw + bond. 0404179585

**BYRON** room in beaut home, share with 1 fem, close beach and town \$180pw incl bills and wifi internet. Ph 0409009950

**FEMALE** to share quiet, leafy Bangalow home, n/s, d/f, veg, \$140pw incl bills & b-band. Ph 66872905, 0403285538

**BYRON** nice room in lovely house for one person now, \$140 per week incl bills + ADSL. Ph 0434898383, 66857524

**SHELLEY DR**, \$130pw + bond, fully-furn, n/s, working female or student. Phone 66856220 or 0431240514

Byron Bay Happy Houses

From a month to a year...

- right in town
- single/double/studio
- fully furnished rooms
- from \$100pw no bills

phone 0421 925 531



**FEMALE** housemate for nice room Suffolk Park \$120pw. Phone 0417606011

**BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK** share with 3 girls. \$90pw + bond & bills. 66859092

**FEMALE** n/s, d/f to share with fem in lush environ. \$125pw incl elect + bond. Close Byron/Mullum/Bch. 66847000

**BYRON** in town opp beach, furnished rooms short/long term. 0429965465

**SUFFOLK** beautiful house close to beach & shops, 2 rooms avail, \$130pw. Couple, travellers ok. Ph 0422081272 AH

**MULLUM** no bond, large priv room, n/s, working person \$125pw all incl. 66846049

**BYRON** furnished double, TV etc, in town. Ph 0407942180

**SUNRISE** 2 dbl br in clean home \$165pw each for 1 person. 0431680629

**LARGE SUNNY** fully-furn room 3 min to Byron. Nice quiet rural setting, share with 19 & 23 yo, working person pref, \$125pw includes bills. Ph 0422181268

**BANGALOW** 2 rooms in large house, ADSL, garden, fireplace, suit quiet n/s, d/f person, \$120pw + bond. 66872732

**SUNRISE** lge room quiet, leafy, suit working veg, n/s, fem, \$120pw. 66808716

**BANGALOW** large room in gorgeous 3br house on acreage with views & fireplace. \$165pw incl elect. Or enormous loft room for \$180pw. B'band avail. 66872136

**O.SHORES** room with ensuite & BIR in clean elevated 3br, 2 storey home. Private garden setting, huge ocean views, close to shops & beach, m/f, must be employed, no pets sorry, \$120pw + bills & bond. Phone 0401390616

**SUNRISE** lge clean house backs onto beach & bush reserve \$125. 0417682643

**BYRON** great house to share. Views, close to town, walk to Tallows, sunny, warm, clean. no smokers pls. \$140pw + bills. Phone 0415045867

## TO LET

**BANGALOW SELF STORAGE**  
Hi-tech security. 66872333

**NEW BRIGHTON - TROPICAL BEACH HOUSE** 1 minutes walk to beach, direct river access, 3br, 2.5 bathrooms, DLUG \$425pw avail now 0400243037

**LENNOX** 3br, SLUG, air-con, 100m to beach & shops. Refs required. Avail 29/6 \$330pw. Contact Geoff 0427857824

**CARAVANS & CABINS** from \$195pw. Apply in person to Byron Bay Tourist Village, Ewingsdale Road.

**BANGALOW** 4br, 2 bathroom, unfurn, \$475pw, 3-6 month lease. 66870517

**BANGALOW** 1br, f-furn, \$350pw. 3-6month lease. Ph 66870517

**BYRON STUDIO**, 5 min walk to town, hot & cold water, toilet access, elect, secure park, \$85pw, not for living. 0419336585

**SUFFOLK PARK**, modern large 3br, 2 bathrm townhouse, LUG, rear courtyard, \$375pw. Ph 66853816, 0416984611

## Elders

### New Brighton

#### NEW BRIGHTON

• Avail now till 20.11.07 fully furnished \$350pw includes lawn/gard maint, 3br beach house timber floor, French doors, deck, dble c/port, 2 bathrooms.

• Avail 05/07/07, \$290 per week includes water and garden maintenance. 2br flat, open-plan lounge, kitchen/dining combined, large deck overlooking ocean.

#### SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH

• Avail now, long lease \$380pw, 5br, 2 bathrooms, open-plan, deck, close to beach, and LUG

• Avail 1.07.07, \$500pw, 3br house, FULLY FURNISHED beach house, walk to beach, 2 bathrooms, 2 decks, c/port, unique and modern.

#### OCEAN SHORES

• Avail now, \$330pw includes water, 3br recently renovated, ensuite, open-plan, great views, carspace.

• Avail 19.07.07, \$340pw, 3br modern house, tiled living areas, close to amenities, ensuite, fully fenced, DLG.

• Avail now, \$360pw includes yard maint, 3br fully furnished timber house, 1 bathroom, large deck, tropical setting, single c/port

#### NORTH OCEAN SHORES

• Avail 19.06.07, \$400pw includes yard maint, 4br large family home 2 bathrooms, large deck, ocean views, lounge, dining, DLG.

For further details or inspection please contact  
6 Strand Ave, New Brighton 6680 1594

**GUESTHOUSE** / Studio Byron / Mullum magnificent views, historic landscape acreage, swimming pool, spa, carport, good for a couple or a professional, \$400pw. For inspection 0421738352

**NORTH OCEAN SHORES** nice tidy 3br house, quiet area, available end June \$320pw. Phone 66804944

**BYRON** beautiful large studio, self-cont, pol floors, \$230pw incl. 0419241126

**BYRON BAY** Gorgeous garden studio, lge deck, f-furn, 5 min walk town & beach, quiet bush setting. Avail for 5 months from 25/6. \$240pw single + elec, \$260pw couple + elec. Phone 0428584262 / 66855256

**OCEAN SHORES** beautiful spacious 3br open plan house, 2 bathrm, 1 ensuite, DLUG twin driveways, 3/4 acre land secluded tropical gardens, quite cul-de-sac, 5 mins from beach and shops, fully-furn, 6mth lease, \$380pw. Phone 0402779376

**O.SHORES** modern fully-furn open plan 1br bedsit, tropical garden, suit single worker, \$200pw. Ph 66803012

## Elders

### Byron Bay

**Byron Bay - Belongil Crescent**  
Affordable 2 bedroom, 2 storey townhouse carpets throughout, light and airy, private courtyard and slug with internal access. Avail now! \$295 per week

**Byron Bay - Tennyson Street**  
"House Like" Unit with 2 bedrooms, situated only a 5 minute walk to town, very clean and tidy throughout, timber and carpet flooring, bath, grassed fenced yard and slug. Avail now! \$350 per week

**Bangalow - Cedar Court**  
Spacious 3 bedroom 2 bathroom duplex in a quiet cul de sac, ample storage, a/c, fireplace, 2 decks with leafy outlook. Avail now! - \$375 per week

**Baywood Chase - Beech Dr**  
Large 4 bedroom house, ensuite WIR off main, 2 separate living areas, new carpet in bedrooms, a/c throughout, DLUG. 4-6 month lease. Avail now! \$430 per week

**Byron Bay - Paterson Street**  
Spacious 3 bedroom, 1 bathroom freestanding townhouse, main bedroom is loft style and has its own verandah, a/c, timber floor boards, tropical garden, walk to town and slug. Avail now! -\$450 per week

**Byron Bay - Bangalow Rd**  
3 bedroom older style house, partly furnished, floorboards throughout, close walk to town & Tallows beach, fully fenced yard. Avail mid June \$475 per week

**Byron Bay - Ocean Street**  
3 bedroom modern house, 2 living areas, high ceilings, swimming pool, quiet cul de sac, backs on to Arakwal National Park. 400m to Tallows Beach. Rent is negotiable. Avail end of June \$600 per week

**Elders Rental Centre**  
4/47 Byron Street, 6685 8911  
www.elders.com.au/byronbay

### MANGOBARK COURT

3 bedroom, 2 bathroom unit. Fully furnished, SLUG, fenced courtyard, lawn maintenance included. \$360pw.

### ARMSTRONG STREET

2 bedroom unit. Fully furnished, lock up garage. Avail now until 20th August 2007. \$375pw.

### BAY LANE

1 bedroom unit. Fully furnished, security parking, 150 metres to Main Beach. Avail now. \$400pw.

### SCOTT STREET

3 bedroom, 2 bathroom home. Tastefully renovated, large deck, d/w, gas cooktop, SLUG, landscaped gardens that will be maintained regularly. \$450pw.

### LILLI PILLI DRIVE

3 bedroom, 2 bathroom Industrial looking contemporary home. Japanese gardens at front, pool area at back, garden maintenance included. \$600pw.

**NO PETS UNLESS STATED**  
Inspections by appointment only  
**L.J. Hooker Byron Bay**  
6685 7300

**L.J. HOOKER®**

**ABSOLUTE BEACHFRONT HASTINGS POINT**  
2 bedroom, 1 bathroom, refurbished unit.

Dishwasher, huge SLUG.  
Watch the whales  
\$280/week Avail now  
Call Colleen  
**6676 1053**

**GRANNY FLAT** at Coorabell, sunny, part s-cont, private, \$150pw. 66872212

**BRUNS** 1br garden unit, patio & carport \$200pw furn or unfurn. Ph 0411148644

**OCEAN SHORES** unit, 2 br, verandah, carpet throughout, close to shopping centre, first week free rent \$240pw + bond. Phone 0414818169

**BANGALOW** s-c furn half house, 1 br, for quiet working person/couple, short term okay \$190/200pw. Ph 66871323

**OCEAN SHORES** spacious duplex style 2 br flat. Quiet area, backing park \$260pw incl power, water rates & lawns ph 6680 4725 after 4pm

**BINNA BURRA** 5 minutes from Bangalow \$370pw, 5 br, 2 bthr, fireplace, urgently need to re-let for Richard Allen due to relocation because of accident. Phone 0404751850

**MULLUM** 3br, well designed brick house, sunny north verandah, privacy & views, 4 mth lease (house for sale), \$335pw, avail 29/6. 66843491

**GARDEN STUDIO** with kitchen, bathroom & outdoor patio in peaceful spot of paradise just 6 km from Byron, \$175pw + elec. Call 0414187088

**FAMILY HOME** in central Mullum, 3br, \$320pw. Ph 66840289, 0421711147

**BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK** 3br, 2 bathrm t'house, SLUG, pool, close beach & shops, 12 mth lease, no pets, refs req'd \$380pw. Accom @ Byron. 66853805

**THE POCKET** s-cont f-furn cabin for 1 working d/f, n/s person, no kids, refs req'd \$190pw + bond. Short term ok. 66845081

**LILLI PILLI** studio. Single \$175, couple \$200. (incl bills) + bond .66808790

**2 BR HOUSE AT EUREKA.** 20 minutes to Byron, \$300pw neg. Ph 66884440

**BYRON** beach house, f-f, suit 3 singles or 2 couples \$550pw. Phone 66808293

**SUFFOLK STUDIO** Large, a-c, close shops and beach. s-c (no laundry), \$250pw No kids or pets 0415825357 after 5pm

**HOUSE** in bush setting between Broken Head & Suffolk Park, 1.5brm, suit couple or single person, no kids or pets \$320pw. Phone 0438853148

**SUFFOLK PARK** 3br, 2 bathrm townhouse, SLUG, courtyard \$450pw. Gail Fuller Real Estate, Suite 3, 6 Jonson St, Byron Bay. 66808111

Want the best  
**BRAZILIAN WAX**  
in Byron Bay?  
Call or SMS 0400 645 740 your booking now.

**theWAXROOM**  
OPEN MONDAY - SATURDAY & OPEN LATE ON THURSDAY  
Shop 5, 4 Bay Lane, Byron Bay NSW 2481 m 0400 645 740

## OCEAN SHORES

3 bedroom, 2 bathroom, LUG & carport As new, light & bright \$360pw

**0414 502 222**

## BRUNSWICK HEADS

1 bedroom, part furnished unit in CBD overlooking river \$230pw

**6684 7719**

### OCEAN SHORES

• 2br duplex, single carport, close to park avail 28/6 \$260pw

• 3br highest timber house, \$280pw avail now

• 3br SLUG close to shops, large back yard, avail 20/6 \$300pw

**NORTH OCEAN SHORES**

• 3br DLUG covered entertainment area, fenced yard, fish pond, \$360pw

**SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH**

• 3br plus sleepout, SLUG, avail 20/6 \$270pw

**BRUNSWICK HEADS**

• 2br top floor unit, single carport, close to shops, avail mid July, \$200pw

**L.J. Hooker**  
Brunswick Heads 6685 0177  
5/16 The Terrace, Brunswick Heads  
**L.J. HOOKER®**

## WANTED TO RENT

**ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY:** Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

**SMALL CLEAN** 1 bedroom flat close to Ballina. Please phone 0414797605

## HOMESTAY FAMILIES WANTED

30 July, 2007 for 2 weeks for Japanese students aged 15-16 yrs old - Families with children of similar age pref. - Twin rooms req'd, 2 students per room - Transport to & from school daily - Breakfast & dinner everyday, lunch on weekends  
**Contact Jackie or Julie - 66808253**  
homestay@bbels.com.au

**BYRON** area. Health prof couple seek wooden studio/house. Ph 0412317421

## TO LEASE

**BYRON: OFFICE SPACE** for rent in the heart of Byron Bay. Fantastic opportunity sharing with *The Echo* and a marketing company. Large sunny room, opening to verandah and large kitchen. Internet, phone available. Suit graphic design or similar business. \$165pw incl electricity and GST. Ph Simon 66841777

**BYRON INDUSTRIAL SPACE** 80sqm + 2x20sqm offices & window showroom with share of kitchen & shower, fantastic artspace, \$165pw inclusive of outgoings. Call Stuart 0405446033

**MULLUMBIMBY CBD** retail space \$250pw + bond. 0404142084

### STUDIO SPACE

Byron Arts & Industry  
- Arts, Crafts, Design -  
\$100pw + exp (neg). Silva (kiln glass)  
Ph 66807181 or 0402909193

**SHARE STUDIO** space \$70pw, Byron Art & Industry Est. Ph Jess 0405565268

**SHARE STUDIO** \$150pw, Art & Industry Est. Byron Bay. Ph Jess 0405565268

## POSITIONS VACANT

### WARNING

The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box.

**CLEANER** part-time for motel cabins. See Cathy, Byron Bay Tourist Village, Ewingsdale Road.

**MAKE-UP ARTIST** needed for weddings. Send resume to HR Manager, PO Box 193, Byron Bay NSW 2481.

**NAIL TECHNICIAN** full time for Mullumbimby salon. Ph 0414575212

## BAR STAFF REQUIRED

### Splendour in the Grass.

NSW RSA certificate mandatory.  
Applicants MUST be avail  
**Sat Aug 4 and Sun Aug 5.**

Email brief resume to  
**info@byronbayentertainment.com**

### NEW OWNERS require

### 1st Year Apprentice Chef

for busy restaurant in Newrybar. Some experience pref. but not obligatory - own transport essential.  
Please phone 6687 2644

## Chef required for byron bistro.

**You need to have a flair for simple yet tasty food**

Create an organised but uncomplicated kitchen environment. Some degree of direct client interaction required so good pr skills and presentation essential. Some degree of flexibility and a good team playing spirit. We want you to grow with a business which has a strong track record in producing great food and service. 4 days work per week with the opportunity to grow into more

Please email your resume to **butlerscatering@ozemail.com.au**  
Or post to the Manager, Butlers Catering PO Box 333 Suffolk Park 2481

### CASUAL CHEF

Required, please call 66803300

**CASUAL CLEANERS** required for First Sun Holiday Park. Ph 66856544

## ASPIRE

to be amongst the finest  
**PLAYERS UNIVERSAL**

Brisbane's most prestigious gentlemen's club requires fun loving staff to join the universal crew.

### EARN \$500-\$3000PW

• DANCERS  
• Hostesses / Reception  
• Bar / Door Staff  
• Security / PR (mature)  
Ph: Cats 07 3229 9344 after 1pm  
Byron Bay Sundays 0415 662 585

## Cape Byron Rudolf Steiner School

is seeking a professional receptionist with excellent interpersonal, computer and organisational skills. Knowledge in Word, Excel, Outlook, Publisher and Gmail is essential. The person will have the ability to work independently, cooperatively and be able to respond to the changing demands of a busy reception area. Salary as per the School Support Staff Agreement 2007-2010 for Cape Byron Rudolf Steiner School Inc. Time required will be 32.5 hours per week during School term time. Applications close Friday 29th June. Please phone 02 6684 7400 or send your resume to principal@capebyronsteiner.nsw.edu.au



### bikini models

We are on the lookout for girls\* to model our latest swimwear for our catalogue and website.

Successful applicants love bikinis, have no tan lines, just a fun attitude.

If this sounds like you, email some photos to **models@wickedweasel.com**

\*Byron Bay/Gold Coast region only  
**wickedweasel.com**



### Chef - Sous

Quality Hotel opening August. Progressive Chef and GM, with a view to remarkable meals.

Be part of a new local icon. Stephen 0416273049 hotelballina@hotmail.com

### Manager Beverage

Quality Hotel opening August. Progressive General Manager and approach to customer service. Be part of a new local icon. Stephen 0416273049 hotelballina@hotmail.com



**Byron Bay**  
FIRST NATIONAL REAL ESTATE

Experienced and focused professional, preferably with background in real estate, to work with Sales Manager. Activities will include administrative duties, liaising with clients and developers, preparing reports. This is an influential role with exposure to all levels both internally and externally to the organisation.

Requirements: high level of computer literacy, excellent communication skills, strong administrative skills and a customer service focus.

You will be someone who can work independently but also enjoy working as part of a dynamic team, be able to prioritise and meet deadlines and manage several issues simultaneously. Flexible working hours.

We have a company culture that focuses on strong ethical business practice, high levels of client care and a passionate devotion to training and education.

Application forms available from Lee Barker at Byron Bay First National Real Estate, 15 Lawson Street, Byron Bay. Applications close 29 June 2007

**CLEANER DOMESTIC WATEGO'S**  
Exp. honest & reliable 5 days Mon, Wed, Thurs, Fri, Sat. 4 hrs/day \$16ph, some ironing. Please call or text 0407678911 only between 9am - 5pm

**CARPENTER** wanted for immediate start. Local area. Experienced, self motivated, own tools & transport. Ph 66840231

**RICKSHAW WALA** wanted in Mullum, outgoing & strong 6684 4310

**WWOOFING** positions avail at a farm in Mullum. WWOOFERS staying for 3mth will qualify for their 2nd working holiday visa. Phone 0413995352

**EXPERIENCED BODY WORKER or MASSAGE THERAPIST**  
wanted to rent treatment room, 1-2 days per week. Must be accredited & have professional indemnity insurance. Pls submit resume to Bangalow Naturopaths, 34 Byron St, Bangalow on Tuesday or Thursday between 9.30am-12.30pm

**BAY FM PROMOTIONAL PRODUCER**  
The position involves producing all Bay FM in-house audio promos. This is an unsupervised, paid position & applicants must be self-motivated with excellent audio production skills. CVs to: PO Box 440, Byron Bay, prior to 6 July

**RELIABLE** local available for evening work 16 to 20 hrs per week must have hospitality experience, immediate start. Phone 0416216631

**FRESCA BANGALOW HOTEL** Exp floor staff required. Drop CV or call 66871711

**EBAY** Administrator. Photo upload, account keeping & mailing. Contact Stuart 0405446033

**CARER NEEDED** for disabled woman at Rosebank, prefer female, live in accom provided in separate s-c studio, Centrelink allowance may be applicable. 66291162

**BABYSITTER** for some weekends and occ. weekdays, to look after 4yo & 9yo boys at Watego's, \$12ph. Please call 9am to 5pm only. Exp necessary. 66858424

**MASSAGE THERAPIST/CHIRO** assistant with computer skills required, casual position. Ph 66858159

**WORK WANTED**

**ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY:** Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

**HANDYMAN** lawns, rubbish, gardening, odd jobs. Ph 66842960 or 0415315892

**HOUSE CLEANER** now available to save your time and your sanity for only \$22ph. Call Cristina 0403300700

**GARDENER/HANDYMAN** tidy worker, Phone Nic 66291635 or 0425735890

**BUILDER** experienced, reliable, will beat 10% on quotes. Call Matt 0405565268

**WEB DESIGN TO SUIT ALL BUDGETS**  
Phone 02 66805351

**HARDWORKING** reliable worker, 7 yrs exp in Horticulture seeks 16-20 hr week doing mowing, brushcutting, landscaping etc. Call Aron 66801555, 0429637741

**TUITION**

**ALL NEW SENIOR FIRST AID** including Defib & mask. Workcover approved, Sun 24 June 07, Mullumbimby, 1 day. To join or organise course phone Serge or Tara 66804066

**Looking for a CAREER IN FITNESS?**  
Cert 3 & 4 on now! Call NSW Sport & Recreation on 66180400

**TAFE TESOL COURSE**  
6wk p-t Byron to teach English overseas Beg Aug 6th \$1000. Coordinator 0428139882, Ballina TAFE 66818914

**WWW.TEACHINTERNATIONAL.COM**  
**TEACH ENGLISH OVERSEAS**  
Well paid jobs, great lifestyle!  
**TRAVEL - WORK - ADVENTURE!**  
No degree or experience required.  
Cert III & IV in Teaching English to Speakers of Other Languages (TESOL)  
Recruitment service & Job Guarantee!  
**FREE RESOURCE BOOK**  
for prompt course enrolment!  
**REGISTER FOR NEXT INFO SESSION**  
Monday 18/06 - 5:30pm  
5/1 Carlyle St, Byron Bay  
**1300 558 890**

**teach international™**

**RSA/RCG**  
**Byron Bay**  
RSA 9/7/07 \$75  
RCG 10/7/07 \$75  
**Special both for \$140**  
Alex Beaumonts  
LAB approved  
MUST BOOK 1800 024 130

**ENGLISH LANGUAGE + TESOL**  
ESL & TESOL courses in handy Byron location. **BYRON BAY ENGLISH LANGUAGE SCHOOL. 66808253**

**MUSICAL NOTES**

**CAPE BYRON STRING QUARTET**  
Weddings, parties, anything.  
0415379448, byron-bay.com/stringquartet

FLUTE lessons from classical to funk. **GUITAR** for singers, theory, song writing, vocal confidence. Tailored to you. All ages Jessie Vintila. Ph 66884113

**DEMO-CD** recording for solo/duos, PA hire for band/DJ, great rates. 66801973

**GUITAR/JAZZ** harmony tuition: con/uni level guitar/bass and theory taught privately by former head of guitar studies at NRCAC. Any instrument catered for. A must for anyone who loves playing music and wants results. Ph Geoff Wright. 66854565 or 0404611428

**BIRTHDAYS**



**HAPPY 18TH DENIKA**  
Love from all family & friends



**HAPPY 60TH MARGARET**  
on June 24. Love from all.

**MULLUM SLOT CARS**

Now available for kids birthdays, school fetes and functions. In-store track or mobile mega track. Shop 5, Stuart Street Arcade, 108 Stuart Street, Mullumbimby. Ph 66843316  
www.mullumslotcars.com.au

**DEATH NOTICES**

**CHAPMAN, NEVILLE JAMES (MUSCLES):**- June 15, 2007, peacefully at Mullumbimby Hospital and late of Brunswick Heads. Dearly loved husband of Dawn. Much loved father and father in law of Geoff and Monika, Kay and Bill, Robert and Di, Richard, and Jenny. Adored Pop of his grandchildren and great grandchildren. Loved brother of Cecil (dec), Geoffrey (dec) and Lorna Barry.  
Aged 86 years.  
Neville's funeral service was held in Brunswick Heads on Monday (June 18) **KEVIN GEAGHAN FUNERALS BALLINA 66867036**

**Jes Smith**



Memorial service from 11.30am, Sat 23 June 2007 at Torakina Park, Brunswick Heads. If it's raining, service will move to Brunswick Bowling Club. BYO drinks & plate of food to share. Enquiries 6880 4075.

**RETURN THANKS**

**MERV REYNOLDS**  
19.8.10 - 24.4.07 Merv's families wish to sincerely thank all relatives & friends for their cards, phone calls, flowers, cooking, masses, prayers & attendance at his funeral service. Also doctors & staff at the Meadows, CACPS & Respite, following their sad loss of a very special man. Please accept this as our personal thanks. Dulcie & family.  
**'FOREVER IN OUR HEARTS'**

**LOST & FOUND**



**MISSING** from Lot 7 McAuleys Lane tiny female black brindle dog, micro-chipped & registered, white chest, floppy ears, needs monthly injection, loved children's pet, went missing 11/6. Phone 66843545. Desperate to find her! **REWARD**

**LOST:** tame Galah, Mullum area, yellow band on leg. Call Sue 66841818

**ADOPT A CAT** from Animal Welfare League NSW. Phone 66844070

**ACUPUNCTURE**

Brigid Beckett BVSc.Dip.Ac 0431702560

**purely animal**

**Deb McBride offering**

- animal communication sessions
- workshops - July 28th + 29th
- puppy classes @ brunswick beach
- nutrition advice for dogs
- death+dying support services

for further information **0412 455 512**  
**www.purelyanimal.com**

*Designs for the soul*  
**lotus**  
collection  
**LOTUS on sale!**  
when lotus has a sale we really have a sale  
**GIFTS FOR ALL OCCASSIONS**  
• najo silver jewels • spoilt sunglasses & handbags • glasshouse candles • lantern paper • rituelle body • kama sutra •  
**JEWELS RESORT SPA HOME**  
Studio: 1/29 Brigantine St, Byron Bay  
Arts & Industry Estate Phone: 6685 5369  
info@lotuscollection.com.au  
www.lotuscollection.com.au

**FOUND: BIKE** in Suffolk Park. Phone 0431634050

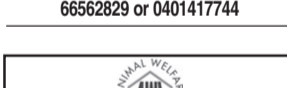
**LIVESTOCK**

**3 YO** filly, lightly raced, \$800. Phone 66846310 after 6pm

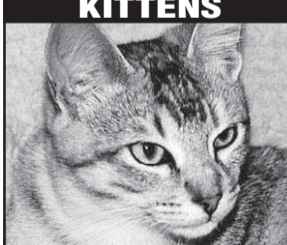
**PETS**

**PET SITTING**  
AngelCare Pet Sitting. 0425262193

**PET NATUROPATH**  
66562829 or 0401417744



**KITTENS**



This beautiful male silver tabby is one of many kittens that are waiting to be adopted. He is quiet and has a serene personality.  
**Come and meet them at our Cat Adoption Centre - 124 Dalley Street, Mullumbimby. Tuesday & Saturday 9am - 11am & Thursday 3pm - 5pm.**  
**6684 4070**  
awl\_northcoast@linknet.com.au

**PETS FOR LIFE ANIMAL SHELTER**

This is George he is a brown tonkinese, 8yrs old and needs a bit of extra attention with his dietary needs he has a white large brother who is 5yrs that would love to go to a new home with him, but can separate if necessary.  
**Adults cats are \$50 and kittens \$100 which includes desex, vac, micro, worm and flea.**  
Please phone Lisa to make an appointment on 0421 064 100 + We are looking for items for our garage sale to help support all our cats if you have any donations of goods please phone lisa.

**Echo office locations**

**Mullumbimby**  
Village Way, Stuart Street.  
Down arcade past Video Ezy.  
Open Monday 8.30am-5pm,  
Tuesday to Friday 9am-5pm.  
Phone 6684 1777.

**Byron Bay**  
95 Jonson Street.  
Above Oz Bakehouse,  
entrance and parking around the back. Open Monday to Friday 9am-2pm, 2.30pm-5pm.  
Phone 6685 5222.

**EMERGENCY NUMBERS**  
Please stick this by your phone

AMBULANCE, FIRE, POLICE .....	000
AMBULANCE Mullumbimby.....	131 233
Byron Bay .....	131 233
BRUNSWICK VALLEY RESCUE Sea and road rescue .....	6685 1999
BRUNSWICK MARINE RADIO TOWER .....	6685 0148
MULLUMBIMBY HOSPITAL .....	6684 2266
BYRON BAY HOSPITAL .....	6685 6200
POLICE Brunswick Heads .....	6685 1277
Mullumbimby .....	6684 2144
Byron Bay .....	6685 9499
Bangalow .....	6687 1404
STATE EMERGENCY SERVICE Storm & tempest damage, flooding .....	6684 3444
AIDS Confidential testing & information (ACON) .....	6622 1555
AL-ANON Help for family & friends of alcoholics .....	6685 9690, 6680 4429
ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS 24 hours.....	6686 8599
ANIMAL RESCUE (DOGS & CATS) .....	6628 1358
LIFELINE .....	131 114
MENSLINE 7pm-11pm nightly (phone counselling & referral for men) .....	6622 2240
NARCOTICS ANONYMOUS Meets daily .....	6680 7280
NEIGHBOURHOOD CENTRE .....	6684 1286
NORTHERN RIVERS GAMBLING SERVICE .....	6687 2520
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE 24 hour crisis line .....	1800 656 463
GAMBLERS' ANONYMOUS Meet 7.30pm Tuesdays at Byron Hospital Group Room, Shirley St, Byron Bay .....	0405 087 529
WILDLIFE CARE & RESCUE .....	0500 882 626
BAT HOTLINE .....	0500 888 822
KOALA HOTLINE .....	6684 1213
GEORGE THE SNAKE MAN .....	0407 965 092
NSW Wildlife Information & Rescue Service (WIRES).....	6628 1898

**Weekly DA watch**

You may not see Council's development application advertising as it is not placed in your community paper. As a free service, therefore, we regularly list all significant new DAs on public exhibition, making clear exactly what is sought in the applications and identifying the location of the land affected.

We urge readers to follow up on DAs they feel may affect them by visiting Council's office before the advised closing date and making an appropriate written submission. Be aware that all submissions are deemed to be public documents.

Lot 2 DP 631285	Petrac PL 34 lot CT subdivision	Close 4/7/07
Hayters Dve Suffolk Park 10.2007.286.1		
Lot 12 DP 1055902	Tyagrah Holdings s96 variation to cabin & restaurant design	Close 27/6/07
Grays Lane Tyagarah 5.1996.132.3		
119 Alcorn Street Suffolk Park 10.2007.282.1	Exit Developments construct 3 units	Close 27/6/07
438 Eureka Rd Eureka 10.2007.279.1	Mrs J Taylor outdoor covered learning area	Close 27/6/07
176 Lighthouse Rd Byron Bay 10.2007.106.1	Archimages Architecture request review of determination on application for 3 storey dwelling	Close 27/6/07
47 Rajah Rd Ocean Shores 10.2007.275.1	Kokee Matthews 3 unit medium density development	Close 27/6/07

It's not too late  
**THINK**  
ATTRACTIVE HOSTESS TO SPOIL YOU, 34 Piper Drive, Ballina, 10am till late. 66816038

## News Extra

### Service clubs give \$15,000 to rescue squad



This week, the ALR Carnival Committee has donated \$15000 to the Brunswick Valley Rescue Squad. On Wednesday Evening, ALR (Apex, Lions, Rotary) representatives met at the Brunswick Valley Rescue Squad headquarters in Brunswick Heads to see ALR President Alex Fenwick present a cheque to Rescue Squad President Mike Cook and commented 'It's always good to be able to assist people who are contributing so much to our local community. The ALR thanks the Rescue Squad members

for all the time effort and diligence that they contribute to make our area a safer place to live.'

Mike Cook responded, thanking the ALR Carnival committee and pointing out that the donation was most timely and would be well spent.

Pictured from left to right are Rescue Squad President Mike Kelly, ALR President Alex Fenwick (Lions), ALR Members Pat Quinn (Rotary), Ken Kingston (Rotary) and Colin Tarbox, (Lions).

### Barter back, mindful as ever

Sydney based psychologist and meditation teacher John Barter will be back in Byron offering a one day Mindfulness Based Meditation Workshop on June 23, entitled 'Meditations and Reflections on Gratefulness'.

For the last 25 years John has been practising mindfulness based meditations and approaches to living consciously, 11 years of which he was a Buddhist monk of the Theravada Forest Tradition, living and practising in Australia, Thailand, England, and Europe.

As the founding director of Well-Aware-Ness, a therapeutic practice and centre for learning, John runs medita-

tion courses, classes, retreats, and workshops for various sectors of society, and for many years has consulted to numerous Sydney based hospitals and universities.

John sees Gratefulness as an essential psycho-spiritual quality for living a life of wellbeing and wellness amid the challenges and choices, problems and potentials of life in the 21st century. He points out that the quality of gratefulness affects the whole of our being, such as thoughts, state of mind, quality of heart, feeling and behaviour.

In this way it is seen as both healingful and meaningful for our whole mind,

body, spirit dynamic and can be appreciated as a psychological medicine to be taken in regular doses.

John is offering some sponsored places on this workshop through local Byron Bay and surrounding health support charities. Expressions of interest are welcome from interested local health support groups.

Please contact Sarah at wan@bigpond.net.au or call 0414 361 634.

John will be joined by international singer-songwriter Jodi Martin, offering a musical interlude during the workshop and a 5pm sunset concert by candlelight.

### Volunteers sought for Cape habitat restoration

Cape Byron Trust is calling for volunteers to assist in habitat restoration works on Cape Byron Headland Reserve.

Department of Environment and Climate Change (DECC) Byron Coast Area Manager Sue Walker said community volunteer involvement in habitat restoration projects over the last fifteen years has proved to be

integral in the success of various projects on the Reserve.

'We are looking for volunteers who are physically fit and have a commitment and passion to nature conservation. Previous experience in bush regeneration techniques would be a real advantage,' Ms Walker said.

'Due to the ongoing nature of the projects, Cape Byron

Trust will be seeking volunteers that can give a long term commitment.

Volunteer inquiries can be made by contacting Cape Byron Trust Education Officer Andy Robinson on 6685 8565 or mailing resumes to Cape Byron Trust Education Officer, PO Box 127, Byron Bay 2481 or emailing andy.robinson@environment.nsw.gov.au.

### Pin This Up Free Tai Chi Classes

Come and join us in learning the ancient art of Tai Chi. Tai Chi is series of gentle physical exercises that can help increase feelings of relaxation, energy and general wellbeing. This is an 8 week program (sponsored by the NSW Cancer Council) for people with all forms of cancer, their carers, supporters and family members. Starting on Monday July 23 from 11:30 am to 12:30 pm, (light refreshments provided) at the YWCA, 101a Rous Rd Goonellabah. To register or for more information call 6620 2848 and leave your contact details or just come on the day. Wear loose, comfortable clothing.

### Craft Show

Mullumbimby Public School is proud to host the region's best craft show, and this year we celebrate our tenth birthday. Come and browse through 50 tables of the finest crafts in the region, from the Byron Shire and beyond. Enjoy home made refreshments, the best regional tea and coffee, find that fabulous gift for someone, or just browse to your heart's content. The show will be held in the Mullumbimby High School Auditorium on Saturday, June 23 from 10am and admission is just \$4.

### OSCA Meeting

Anyone interested in a Farmers Market for Ocean Shores,

are welcome to come along to the next Ocean Shores Community Assoc. Meeting on the June 25, 7.30pm at O/S Community Centre, 55 Rajah Rd. Nino McDonald, who established Byron and Bangalow Farmers Markets will give an informative talk on this proposal. Visitors always welcome.

### Free Women's Course

In semester 2, Wollongbar TAFE will be offering a free women's course for those who want the basic skills to work in a commercial lab. It is especially suitable for those who've been out of the workforce for some time or those looking for a career change. You'll also be introduced to computers and trained in the employability skills you need to move confidently into the workforce. Held Mon/Tues in school hours. Information session at 12 noon, June 27 at Wollongbar campus. Further info 6620 4200.

### Pathways to Manhood

The Pathways Foundation is a high impact, not for profit, social venture that provides contemporary, community based Rites of Passage for boys into Manhood. For boys aged 13 to 15 and their fathers or male mentor. Book now to secure your place for camp starting August 6. For more information please visit www.pathwaysfoundation.com.au or ring 6684 3392.

### Ocean Shores Arts Expo

Artists get your brushes twirling; the Arts Expo is on again in Ocean Shores from August 10 to 12, promoting art, music, kids art and history in the region. The theme this year is 'The Environment Our Place, Our Face' and prizes are awarded in four categories. Get your entry forms in by July 20 (but you can keep painting till August). Entry forms and details are available on www.osartexpo.com. Contact the Registrar Maggie on 6680 2085 or Ri on 6680 3040 for more info.

### AGM

The Annual General Meeting of the Mullumbimby District Cultural Centre Inc will be held on Monday June 25 at the Audrey Hoving Studio behind the Drill Hall at 7pm. For further details contact Alf on 6680 1600.

### Northern Rivers Bushwalkers Club

An invite to prospective members for the following walks: Sunday June 24, Mt Nardi to Mt Neville, easy, contact Mike 6621 5250; Saturday June 30, Mt Barney, hard, contact Karl 6624 2575; Sunday July 1, Gumma Garra, Evans Head, easy, contact Ed 6621 5367; Saturday July 7, Mt Barney, hard, contact Karl 6624 2575; Sunday July 8, Yuraygir National Park, Angourie, easy, contact Beverly 6683

4751. Please give 3 days notice for 1 day walks.

### Breast Cancer Support

The Byron Bay Breast Cancer Support Group invites all those who have had a diagnosis of breast cancer to join us for our monthly meetings. We meet this month on the 4th Wednesday, June 27 at the Senior Citizens Hall in Marvel St. (Messenger St. end) Byron Bay from 12.30 til 2.30 pm sharing meditation, arvo tea and each other's company. The Breast Care Nurse will be guest speaker this month. We'd love to see you there. New inquiries please phone 6685 4748 or 6681 6672.

### PAN Meeting

PAN (Practising Artists Network) is a non profit organisation committed to furthering and promoting visual arts in the Byron Shire. Next monthly meeting, Wednesday 7pm June 27 at the RSL in Byron. All welcome. All members are invited to the PAN "Flash in the PAN" exhibition at the Waywood still @ the centre Gallery June 29 to July 19. As so many artists (34) have entered this exhibition looks very exciting. Opening night is Friday June 29 at 6 pm at the Waywood still @ the centre Gallery, 3 Centennial Circuit, A and I Estate. All welcome.

### Free Seminar

You are invited to a free weekend seminar on how to

relieve back pain and boost energy; the workshop is endorsed by the Back Pain Relief Association and facilitated by Elvis Pavaroti. The seminar is on June 23/24 at Tyagrah. Bookings are essential. Please call 6684 6170 to register and confirm your place.

### U3A Brunswick Valley

On June 26 John Hoffman (coordinator of Lismore Gem Fest) talks on Local Gems and Crystals. Enquiries 6680 4268. Boules held on Sundays 2 to 4pm in the Market area, Brunswick Heads, enquiries 6680 4365.

### U3A Ballina/Byron

Next meeting on Tuesday June 26 at 10am at the CWA Rooms, Brunswick Heads. Jill Youngblutt talks about Incredible India. All welcome, contact 6685 1982.

### Steinway Concert

On Sunday June 24 at 2pm at the Byron Bay Community Centre, Byron Music Society presents a Steinway Concert by the Young Performer of the Year. Performers are Symphony Australia 2005 winner Oliver She, and 2006 winner Brieley Cutting. Concert program includes works by Clementi, Liszt, Chopin and Schumann. Tickets \$20, students \$15, Society members \$18 on sale at the ABC shop, Fletcher Street (ph 6685 8183) and at the door.

### Fernleigh Biggest Morning Tea

The Student Representative Council of Fernleigh Public School has a Biggest Morning Tea event on Friday June 22 at 10.30am at Fernleigh School, Fernleigh Road, Fernleigh, ph 6687 8267.

### Bangalow Quilters

The Bangalow Quilters meet on the 2nd and 4th Thursday of the month at Heritage House, Bangalow from 10am. New members and beginners welcome. Call Lyn on 6687 4486 or Leonie on 6687 1453.

### Cancer Group Meeting

The Brunswick Valley Cancer Action Group meets on Thursday June 21 at the Uniting Church Hall, Mullumbimby. All welcome. Contact Jenny on 6684 2552 for more information.

### Cat/Dog Desexing

If you are the holder of a Centrelink pension or health care card and are struggling to afford the cost of having your pet desexed, the Animal Welfare League NSW may be able to help you. Please ring 6684 4070.

### Aglow Meeting

Aglow Australia, Ballina welcomes all women to their Christian Fellowship meeting on Tuesday June 26 at the Ballina Scout Hall, Canal Road, Ballina. Contact Lyn Warren on 6680 2054 for more information.

# Community Classifieds

Appear in five big community newspapers for only \$9 per line...  
 PH: 1300 733 521! ads@communityclassifieds.com.au

## BOATS FOR SALE

370 STACER SEASPRITE on gal trailer, 20hp motor, safety gear & fish finder, 3yo excel cond! \$4,800 ono. 0418 465 116

## BUSINESS FOR SALE

AIRPORT TRANSFER FRANCHISE www.byronbayshuttle.com.au Lismore, Ballina & GC. \$12,500 + \$100/w lease. 0423 606 595

## BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

FOOD VAN FOR SALE 4 markets a month. \$22,000 PH: (02) 6688 6471

## LOOKING FOR RESIDUAL INCOME?

We have the perfect solution!  
 If you would be satisfied with \$400 to \$800/week, tax free for a small risk free outlay with no effort from you  
**Call 1300 791 449**

## SLASHING BUSINESS

4WD tractor, slasher & truck. All districts. PH: 6628 6777, 0428 560 532

## Rare business opportunity in Byron Bay

for a keen entrepreneur. 55msq restaurant with 8 years strong trading figures. Ready for liquor license. Open kitchen which is great for a noodle bar, Asian style cooking or similar business.  
 For a quick sale \$40,000 ono.  
 PH: 6684 0350 or 0413 044 968

## WEDDINGS & EVENTS

STRETCH LIMOUSINES  
 1 x 1990 Ford LTD  
 1 x 1993 Ford Fairlane.  
 Both seven seaters. Price on application PH: 02 6658 6522

## BUS & MOTORHOMES

**Dick White**  
**BUS & MOTORHOME SALES PTY LTD**

- NEW & USED BUS SALES
- We sell Mitsubishi Rosa & Daewoo Buses & Coaches
- We purchase or consign Used Buses & Motorhomes

Phone: 6628 1100 Fax: 6628 8888  
 Mobile: 0419 271 444  
 Email: motorhome@bigpond.com  
 13 Owen Cres. Alstonville DLN 18738  
 www.busandmotorhome.com

## CARAVANS

**WANTED**  
 GOOD USED CARAVANS & MOTORHOMES  
 1300 880 220

## FOR SALE

PIANO FOR SALE Upright iron frame, beautiful timber body. 80+ yrs old - recond. since. Felt, strings excel. cond. \$1,500 ono PH: 6628 5814

## SOCK IT TO YOU

for SOCKS & THERMAL WEAR  
 For catalogue Freecall  
 1800 811 995

## WOOD HEATERS

Slow combustion, efficient heating. Australian made Kent heaters from \$900.  
 "SMART BURN"  
 Reduce smoke & emissions, increase heat output, cleans glass & chimney flue. Australian Enviro winner. Just place into fire box. \$49.00 each.  
**ATTARD SHEETMETAL SOUTH LISMORE PH: 6621 8185.**

## FOR SALE

TOSHIBA 2570 LASER PHOTOCOPIER, collates etc., good order \$985. 1 large desk \$25. 1 clothes dryer, good order \$50. 2 filing cabinets, as new \$80 each. PH: 6777 1230

## KITCHENS

**HUGE KITCHEN SALE \$000'S BELOW RETAIL.**  
**Wed 20th to Sat 23th June**  
 Simple, elegant & top quality. Assembled - ready to install. Timber - polyethylene - granite  
**RIK TOLBERT**  
 3/6 RUSSELLTON DRIVE, ALSTONVILLE  
 Phone 0413 648 718 or 6628 8597  
**BRING YOUR MEASUREMENTS & SAVE!**

## LABELS

To Present Your Produce Attractively  
 contact:  
**Label Press**  
 Manufacturers of FRUIT & VEGETABLE LABELS, SELF-ADHESIVE, GUMMED BACK, NON-TEARABLE, LABELS on ROLLS or SHEETS.  
 PRINTED TO YOUR REQUIREMENTS.  
 MANUAL & AUTOMATIC APPLICATOR GUNS AVAILABLE.  
**1800 773 207**  
 98 Cobalt Street, Carole Park, QLD 4300

## MACHINERY

**STAN CORK MACHINERY P/L DORRIGO NSW 2453**  
 USED TRACTORS FOR GENUINE END OF YEAR CLEARANCE SALE

**NEW HOLLAND 8340SLE**  
 125 HP cab 16X16 p/shift trans 5500 hrs.....Price \$50,000

**MASSEY FERGUSON 4255**  
 95 HP cab includes Challenge 3531 loader, joystick and 6' bucket 1650 hrs.....Price \$50,000

**FIAT F100 100 HP cab tractor 3400 hrs.....Price \$44,000**

**FIAT 80-90 rops includes Dalmore forklift.....Price \$26,000**

**CASE IH 885 MFWD rops reduced to.....Price \$20,000**

**ISEKI SX75 MFWD cabin tractor includes Dalmore forklift reduced to.....Price \$20,000**

**MASSEY FERGUSON 575 2WD rops includes loader.....Price \$17,000**

PHOTO'S AVAILABLE ON WEBSITE.  
 Enquiries phone MIKE BEAUMONT (02) 6657 2588 or 0427 432 726 ALL HOURS  
 VISIT OUR WEBSITE www.stancorkmachinery.com.au  
 or Email: mikebeau@bigpond.net.au  
**WE TRADE AND DELIVER**

**TAKEUCHI**  
 World Creator of the Compact Excavator  
 Takeuchi's huge range of Mini Excavators and light Earthmoving has the job covered.  
**Phone John Rae (Case Equipment Sales)**  
 0409 569 789 www.caseequip.com.au

## MOTORBIKES

**ROYAL ENDFIELD BULLET**  
 Classic '64, 500cc, fully restored. Looks as new. \$6,500 ono PH: Geoff 6684 5460

**YAMAHA R6, '05, AS NEW!**  
 Black, low k's, heaps of extras, nothing to spend, TXN85, \$12,800 ono PH: 0434 405 324

## PETS

**\*\* BUDGIES \*\***  
 Various colours from \$10-\$25. Scaling down, breathing purposes. PH: 6778 3746 AH

**LABRADOR PUPS**  
 Chocolate, black & yellow. Registered breeder, hip/elbow/eye cert. PH: 6649 4860

**LABRADOR PUPS**  
 3 male, 1 female, vacc, m/chip, vet check. \$450 each PH: 0421 342 870

## TRACTORS

**Kubota**  
 with New Front End Loader  
**\$8,950**  
 Free Delivery

**PH:1800 261266**  
 New & Used Tractors Faming Implements  
 www.MetalcraftMachinery.com

# Weekly REAL ESTATE

Coast to Country

**COASTAL HIDEAWAY!**  
 Cooloola, nth of Noosa nearly 2 acs, set in hills behind pristine surf beaches & bay, creek, c/van for w/ends & handy shops/schools! Similar at \$80,000. THIS ONE \$64,950! PH: 07 5476 7244 SOP open w/ends

**LAND WITH PLANS, DA approval for 2 dwellings designed by Award Winner Richard Malcolm, short walk to beaches, Sawtell area. \$220,000. PH: 0427 776 864**

**GUYRA & NEW ENGLAND properties. Land & homes. JACKSON LIVESTOCK & PROPERTY P/L.**  
 Phone (02) 6779 1777 or visit www.jacksonlivestock.com.au

**I BUY HOUSES FAST FOR CASH**  
 Phone Michael  
**0417 949 997**

**BEACH LOCATION**  
 Very Private Western Cedar Albatross relocatable, 2brm, closed in front & back verandahs, fully furn., bathroom, laundry, dble carport, situated at beach holiday park, \$86,000 neg. PH: 0403 700 320

**DORRIGO PROPERTY (Immediate Escarpment Edge)**  
**72.38ha (180 acres)**  
 Panoramic views to the ocean overlooking the coastal hinterland, very private location (situated at the end of a private road), 8kms from Dorrigo, two legal houses and a huge wooden barn, tennis court. All weather access. Very fertile, red volcanic soil. Land 70% cleared. Abundant clean groundwater from on the property, flowing into waterfalls over Thora Valley. Apple, pear and stone fruit orchard. This property is suitable for a wide variety of crops due to being largely frost free and suits horses, cattle and most animals. Abundant wildlife.  
**For sale 50% share (tennants in common)**  
**Call owner on 0423 876 947 anytime**

**BALLINA**  
 Large, modern 3brm, 3 yr old, air con, ensuite, 2nd toilet. Inspection invited. \$175,000 PH: 6681 4435

## POSITIONS VACANT

**ABLE TO START NOW?**  
 Customer service from home. Earn up to \$1,500 - \$5,000 p/m. Part/full time. For a free information booklet call (02) 9432 1536 (24hrs) www.healthwithwealth.net

**HOUSEKEEPER**  
 Elderly gent requires live-in housekeeper on outskirts of Armidale. Own spacious dbl bedroom, bathroom and terrace, driver's license essential. PH: 0402 090 345

## WORK FROM HOME

**CREATE EXTRAORDINARY INCOME** email info. 1800 156 880. www.PeopleAndPlankton.com

# Weekly WORK OPTIONS

Careers - Training

## STABLE HANDS

John Hawkes at Tenor Lodge, Eagle Farm is looking for a number of experienced strappers with a minimum experience of 2 years for his Brisbane stables.  
**Phone 07 3868 3725**  
 Monday to Friday 9am - 5pm

## WANTED STABLEHAND

Young, fit, enthusiastic person to work at Stud & Riding School. Must have good horse experience and be kind to animals. Located north of Sydney, 15 minutes to beach, 1/2 hour to city. Accommodation available. A good place to work.  
 PH: (02) 9450 1052 (leave message) or fax CV to (02) 9247 5187

## TRACKWORK RIDERS AND STABLEHANDS

John Hawkes at Crown Lodge, Warwick Farm is looking for a number of experienced trackwork riders and stablehands for his Sydney stables. Accommodation available. Above award wages.  
**CONTACT JENNIE GEISLER**  
 Monday to Friday 9am - 5pm  
**TELEPHONE (02) 9821 2444**

## CONTACT JENNIE GEISLER

Monday to Friday 9am - 5pm  
**TELEPHONE (02) 9821 2444**

## A VERY EXPERIENCED STABLE MANAGER

for AKHAL TEKE, STUD AND RIDING SCHOOL ON NORTHERN EDGE OF SYDNEY.  
 • Able to supervise others • Good rider - show standard  
 • Good horse training ability • Riding instructors certificate = E.F.A./other certificate • Sound knowledge of horse care • Kind to horses • Able to handle stallions  
 • Experienced in stud work • Truck licence • Must be experienced, mature, a hard worker with high standards  
 • The position is full time • Accommodation available on site = comfortable 30ft caravan • Good salary for a talented Manager.  
 PLEASE Fax resume to 02 9247 5187 or email akhaltekeaus@tpg.com.au or phone Rosemary 02 9450 1052 or write Timbarra Valley Stables, c/- Suite 602, 135 Macquarie Street, Sydney NSW 2000

## BlueCare

Blue Care provides quality community health and residential aged care services throughout Queensland and Northern NSW. We provide our staff with excellent career opportunities, tax saving salary packaging options, training and professional development.

## Assistant Nurses

**Tweed Heads**  
**Casual Positions: Ref No: SR/CC/07/078**

Amaroo Nursing Home, located at Tweed Heads, is one of our largest facilities with 101 beds including specialist palliative care beds.

In these roles you will be assisting in the delivery of quality nursing care to residents. Experience in aged care is also required including the ability to demonstrate an understanding of resident centred care. To be considered for these roles a Certificate III in Aged Care is preferred but not essential.

**Please call Julie Elliott on (07) 5536 1388 for further information. To apply to the above position please send a brief covering letter explaining your experience and your resume to recruitments@bluecare.org.au quoting the reference number listed.**

Applications for all positions close 18th June 2007.

www.bluecare.org.au

## TRAINING & TUITION

**FREE TRAINING**

• Computers & Business  
 Free courses for workers, non-workers, parents & carers  
 Limited full time (4 weeks) & part time places  
 Enrolments close 13th July '07  
 Eligibility criteria applies - Australian citizen, over 25, not completed Year 12 or higher qualification.  
**Contact Veritas Training Group - The Employers' Choice**  
 8am-8pm 7 days  
 (07) 5525 1644 or 1300 764 324 or visit www.veritas.edu.au  
 Australian Skills Vouchers is an Australian Govt. initiative  
 www.australia.gov.au/skillsforthe future

## EMPLOYMENT SERVICES

**\*Unemployed? \*Re-entering the work force? \*Just graduated? \*Need work?**  
 check out **www.tursa.com.au**  
 Need staff? Call 1800 670 914  
 or your local **TURSA** office for the workers you want.

Connecting business & workers

## FINANCE

**FINANCE NOW!**  
 CAR, BOAT, BIKES, VANS  
 APPLY ONLINE T.A.P.  
 PLATYUSCAPITAL.COM.AU  
 or PH: 6653 6551

## FOR SALE

**BATTERIES 2V.** Ex telstra. 800AH, \$160. PH: 6643 1667 or 0407 437 743

**NEW ZINCALUME CORRO.,** Under \$8 pr mtr, cut to size. (02) 6721 0389, 6722 4660; 6733 677

## POOL TABLE

Pub size, mint cond, all accessories, \$850 PH: 0412 738 592

## SHEDS ANY SIZE / SHAPE

All made to order, direct from makers. PH/FAX: 6733 6773

## HORSES

**WARMBLOOD BROODMARE**  
 stud book, by Valuta Bay 19yrs young, great mother. 16.2hh \$3,000 ono PH: 6647 6526

**5YO mare, Complusive,** by Bubble Gum Fellow (Jpn) ex Colour Me Lucky by It is True (USA) Colour Me Lucky won 4 races & placed WATC Oakes Gr 2. Her dam's sire, Is It True, is sire of dams of numerous SWs including Marasco and Let Go Thommo. Her half sister, Star Struck, won VRC Australian Cup Gr 1. Complusive not served last season. \$7,000. Others available. Not a cull, but full dispersal by retiring owner/breeder. PH: (07) 5464 4239

## For all Pony Clubbers & Instructors

Educate your horse progressively  
 Tom Roberts • Horse Control - The Bit *Will help all your*  
 • Horse Control - The Young Horse *horsemanship and*  
 • Horse Control - The Rider *loading skills.*  
 Available from: **SADDLERS BOOKSHOPS** Phone (08) 8443 7578

## HOUSES FOR REMOVAL

**Queenslander Style**  
**3 Gems**  
 3 & 4 bedroom  
 Hardwood  
 weatherboards & T&G flooring,  
 Pine internal lining boards.  
 Purchase and removal.  
 Best offer!  
 Located Grafton & Lismore  
**0408 462 998**

# Real Estate

## SCOTT HARVEY REAL ESTATE - 0412 296 872

### Sprawling Ranch

Discover the ultimate ranch on 150 acres of level paddocks, bordered by the Wilson River, delightful 3 bedroom newly renovated homestead with separate cottage, enormous shed and storage barn, 20 mins to the coast, very impressive for sale at 1,420,000. 456 Eltham Road, Eltham. Contact Scott on 0412 296 872.



AGENT ON SITE Sat 2-2.30pm

### Vendor says sell at Tintenbar!

Follow the very private long driveway and discover this sensational 6 bedroom family home with rumpus and study, nestled in the Tintenbar valley with 1/2 km of beautiful creek frontage. You will love the entertaining options and three large living areas together with a 3 car garage, superb outdoor balcony with balinese hut and elevated views. The high ceilings, indoor water feature and delightful kitchen all combine to create space and bring life to the interior. Featured landscaping, bamboo flooring, storage shed, fenced paddocks. 6 minutes to Lennox makes this property a must view. Offers from \$995,000. Entrance off Pacific Highway, 500m south of Ross Lane. Contact Scott on 0412 296 872 or Sonia on 0409 033 250.



OPEN HOUSE Sat 12-12.30pm

### Sunrise, Sunset

Two hundred metres from famous Clarkes Beach at Byron, this two-level north-facing penthouse apartment stands quite unique. With 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms & 3 balconies this apartment is close to everything you need to enjoy the magic of Byron. Constantly let and fully-furnished, the penthouse features include TV, video and stereo, beds to sleep six, spa in the major bathroom, double remote controlled garage, BBQ and balcony furniture. A short walk to the Pass Café and lighthouse or take a leisurely 5 min. stroll to the shops and restaurants in town. Summary of annual earnings is available. Owner keen to meet the market. Price \$1,250,000 Contact Scott on 0412 296 872.



sales@scottharveyrealestate.com.au  
www.scottharveyrealestate.com.au

ljhooker.com

# NOW SELLING

## Seadrift

### STAGE THREE

- Buy Now Off The Plan
- Completion Approx. July 2008
- Highest Quality Finishings
- Stroll To Town And Beaches
- Open For Inspection Daily
- Stage Two Selling Quickly

For Information Please Contact  
**Tony Farrell** on 0417 212 692  
or **Peter Yopp** on 0411 837 330

**L.J.Hooker 4/31 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6685 7300**



# ELEVATION

LENNOX HEAD

*A coastal lifestyle above all others*

Elevation is a new masterplanned community atop a natural plateau just a few minutes from Lennox Head village and beach. An exclusive residential estate offering level, hilltop land, where you can build the perfect home for the perfect coastal lifestyle in a premium neighbourhood unique to the region.

- 3km Lennox Head village and beaches
- Level homesites, views and breezes
- Design Guidelines, quality coastal architecture
- Formal estate entry, tree-lined streets
- Landscaped parkland, walking and cycle paths
- 15 minutes Ballina CBD, 30 minutes Byron Bay



**COMING SOON**

**PREMIUM, ELEVATED HOMESITES**

NORTH CREEK ROAD, LENNOX HEAD

www.elevationlennoxhead.com.au



**REGISTER YOUR INTEREST NOW** PHONE: **1300 762 552**

# Real Estate

[www.inrealestate.com.au](http://www.inrealestate.com.au)

## 1 Acre On The Edge Of Mullum



- 3 bedroom rendered brick home
  - Polished timber floors, reverse cycle air conditioning
  - Extra large rumpus room
  - Inground pool, established gardens
  - 3 bay garage with high ceilings
  - 2km walk or cycle into town
- \$ 750,000**

## Coorabell Ridge



- Double brick construction, 2 storeys
  - 4 bedrooms, air conditioning, 3 bathrooms
  - Fully self contained flat, private access
  - Large rumpus room + office
  - Wireless broadband to most rooms
  - 5 acres with mature fruit trees
- \$ 935,000**

## Home Sweet Home



- NE facing solid weatherboard home
  - Views to Mt. Chincogan and Pacific Ocean
  - 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, high ceilings
  - Open plan with handcrafted timber kitchen
  - Decks to north, east and west with views
  - Organic gardens & fruit trees
- \$ 689,000**

## Check This Out



- 1/10th share, tenants in common of a 130 acre piece of paradise
  - Land is mostly flat and totally private
  - 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, a sunroom
  - 54sqm open plan living dining and kitchen area
  - Fully fenced inground pool
- \$ 340,000**

## 5 Acre Share In Main Arm



- North-east facing house site
  - Phone connection on site
  - Elevated & terraced with views
  - Shack, bathroom & water tank
  - Tenants in Common
  - Creek with water hole
- \$ 250,000**

## Awesome!



- North-east facing 14 acres
  - Views over Mt. Chincogan, the Pacific & Mullum
  - 2 acre plateau with building entitlement
  - Self contained studio with solar system
  - Absolute seclusion & total privacy
  - 15 min to Mullum and 25 min to beaches
- \$ 1,300,000**

**InRealEstate**  
90 Robisons Road, Mullumbimby

**(02) 6684 3600**  
Ernst Reisch 0428 842 387

## ljhooker.com



### CUTE AT BRUNSWICK HEADS

4 Short Street, Brunswick Heads  
**AUCTION 28th July 2007**

This little cutie is a short walk to the shops and beach. 2 bedroom weatherboard home with sleepout, separate lounge, open plan kitchen/dining. It also has separate laundry, 2nd toilet, rear lane access, large back yard on an approx 685sqm block.

Call Peter on 0411 801 795



### BRILLIANT POSITION

63 Fingal Street, Brunswick Heads  
**Open For Inspection Saturday 11-11.30am**  
**AUCTION 28th July 2007**

Seldom do you ever have the best of everything with beach, river, national park reserve, boutique shops, quality cafes and the hotel all within a short walk. This house is one for the renovator with 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, high ceilings and potential to burn.

Call Peter on 0411 801 795



### JUST LISTED

5 Nana Street, Brunswick Heads  
**Open For Inspection Saturday 12-12.30pm**

- 2 bedroom house with a 2 bedroom granny flat.
- East side of the old highway.
- North facing yard with rear lane access.
- Walk to beach, river and shops.

Call Peter on 0411 801 795 **\$ 750,000**



### VACANT BLOCK IN BRUNSWICK HEADS

**AUCTION 28th July 2007**

- 575sqm block of land ready for you to build your dream home in the lovely Brunswick Heads.
- Within only a 3 minutes level walk to the marina and an easy stroll on from there to the shops, river, beach and hotel.

Call Peter on 0411 801 795



### MULLUMBIMBY HOMESTEAD

186 Main Arm Road, Mullumbimby  
**Open For Inspection Saturday 1-2pm**

- Private 4 bed home, main with ensuite & walk-in robe.
- Large open living area and high raked ceilings.
- Huge triple lock-up garage, ready for the handyman.
- Sunny north facing 1 acre, 2 minutes from Mullumbimby town centre.

Call Shane on 0431 927 966 **\$ 649,000**



### THE ENTERTAINER

Rendered brick and tile home, situated on a huge 1922sqm (almost half an acre). A quality residence with 4 good size bedrooms with robes and spacious ensuite. There are 2 tiled living areas and a big kitchen finished in tassie oak. The inground salt water pool and mature landscaped gardens add to make this property a great family home so close to the coast.

Call David on 0421 906 460 **\$ 589,000**



### SOLID HOUSE & BIG GARAGE

41 Narooma Drive, Ocean Shores  
**Open For Inspection Saturday 10-10:30am**

- 3 bedroom and 3 bathroom brick and tile home.
- 6 car garage with room for a caravan.
- Flat level block with manicured gardens.
- Large home with 9 foot ceilings, ready to move into.

Call Peter on 0411 801 795 **\$ 385,000**



### BLISSFUL BRUNSWICK

14 Bayside Way, Brunswick Heads  
**Open For Inspection Saturday 1-1.30pm**

- Neat 3 bedroom brick and tile home.
- Open plan living and 3 way bathroom.
- Big, level, fenced 742sqm yard.
- Great location and loads of potential.

Call Peter on 0411 801 795 **\$ 428,000**

New Management of Residential Property – Earn 10,000 Reward Points

List and Sell Exclusively – Earn 20,000 Reward Points

nobody does it better®

**Brunswick Heads 02 6685 0177**

**L.J. HOOKER®**

15 Lawson Street, Byron Bay

Phone: (02) 6685 8466

# Ewingsdale's Best?

Open house this Saturday 11.45am-12.30pm, 5 Bay Vista Lane



- Stunning 2.7 acres – north-facing land
- Lush, secluded and beautiful gardens
- 5 bedrooms + studio, 3 bathrooms, 2 living areas
- Tasteful and stylish open living
- Pony paddock and total privacy



**EXPRESSIONS OF INTEREST**

For more information call us on 6685 8466 or see [www.byronbayfn.com.au](http://www.byronbayfn.com.au)



**Block close to beach and town**

Approximately 700sqm vacant block of land  
Located in a desirable part of town  
Easy walk to spectacular Tallow Beach  
Quiet cul-de-sac, potential for ocean views

**\$540,000**



**OPEN HOUSE**  
52 Coogera Circuit  
Saturday 1-1.45pm

**Affordable luxury**

New, comfortable and modern, just move in  
4 generous bed, 2 marble bath  
Premium fixtures and fittings, level block  
Vaulted ceilings, timber deck, DLUG

**\$695,000**



**OPEN HOUSE**  
29 Lilli Pilli Drive  
Saturday 12-12.45pm

**Family home in Byron Bay**

4 bed, 2 bath home on a 850sqm large block  
A 'sparkling' pool in peaceful surroundings  
Short bike ride to Byron, close to all facilities  
Rich coloured hardwood floors, 'eco friendly'

**\$598,000**



**OPEN HOUSE**  
38A Armstrong Street  
Saturday 11-11.30am

**Quiet corner location close to beach**

Approx 700sqm private corner block  
Great location in Suffolk Park  
Fully fenced, plenty of yard space  
2 bed, modern kitchen and bath, cathedral ceilings

**\$695,000**



**Unique home – stunning rural views**

Ultra modern designer home  
Perfect northerly aspect w/ stunning views  
7.5 acres of gently sloping, cleared land  
2 bed, 2 bath + office, open plan living areas

**\$975,000**



**Elevated family home**

3 bed home in very good condition  
Fully fenced 800sqm block, DLUG  
Easy-care gardens, large backyard  
Handy to shops, beach, town, golf course

**\$569,000**



**Lakeside apartment**

2 bed, 2 bath, single storey townhouse  
Pool, BBQ area, onsite management at complex  
Short walk to beach, 3 minutes to Byron CBD  
Open plan kitchen + lounge, aircon, 2 courtyards

**\$369,000**



**Great holiday rental apartment**

Great investment, excellent returns  
2 bed/1 bath unit, direct beach access  
Private rear patio overlooking natural habitat  
Pool, spa, BBQ area, onsite management

**\$695,000**



**OPEN HOUSE**  
231 Tyagarah Road  
Saturday 11-11.30am

**Family-friendly hobby farm**

Solid brick & tile home with great floor plan  
10 acres 10 minutes to Byron, 5 minutes to Mullum  
4 bed + ensuite study, DLUG  
Raked timber ceilings, salt water pool

**\$785,000**



**OPEN HOUSE**  
23 Armstrong Street  
Saturday 10-10.30am

**Retro home in Suffolk Park**

Great location in beachside Suffolk  
Private courtyard, good sized block  
2 bed, separate dining, separate garage with laundry  
Great potential to create your dream beach home

**\$609,000**



**30 acres with water licence**

Currently used as coffee plantation  
3 bed, 1930's farm cottage  
Prime elevated land  
Alternative building site with views

**\$889,000**



**STAGE 3 NOW SELLING**

**Seadrift – Stage 3.**

Stage 1 – Sold out  
Stage 2 – Only 2 units left  
Stage 3 – NOW SELLING!  
Units from 177sqm. Completion approx. July 2008

**From \$669,000**



**Byron Bay**  
FIRST NATIONAL REAL ESTATE

To view more properties visit our website  
[www.byronbayfn.com.au](http://www.byronbayfn.com.au)

# BYRON BAY

## The Elite Sales Team



### ABSOLUTE BEACHFRONT HOME

► East facing rejuvenated home ► Is there any better position? ► 3 spacious dble bedrooms, 2 brand new bathrooms ► Red cedar timber windows, high ceilings ► Exterior decks

**INSPECTION** By appointment  
**SALES AGENT** David Gordon 0418 856 222  
**FOR SALE** \$2.2M **WEBSITE ID** 263853



### ANOTHER LOCAL AGENT JOINS ELITE TEAM

Highly successful Real Estate Agent, Brett Connable, has just joined the dynamic sales team at Elders. If you are after results and great service, phone Brett today.

Brett Connable **MOBILE** 0408 155 931  
**OFFICE** 6685 6222 **EMAIL** brett@eldersbb.com.au



### A GREAT FAMILY HOME CLOSE TO TOWN

► Tucked away in quiet cul-de-sac ► Huge fenced backyard for the kids to play ► Total privacy, open plan living areas ► Wide timber deck ► 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms ► 748sqm level north facing block ► Close to High School and Tallow Beach

**OPEN HOUSE** Sat 3-3.45pm  
**ADDRESS** 4 Luan Place, Byron Bay  
**SALES AGENT** Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208  
**FOR SALE** \$630,000 **WEBSITE ID** 274780



### PAVILION DESIGN WITH FANTASTIC OCEAN VIEWS

► Meandering pathways and boardwalks take you through the wonderful gardens of rainforest, gazebos, heathland, wildlife dams, creating a bird lovers paradise ► 7 bedrooms, library, 2 bathrooms, 3 toilets ► 4 pavilions surround the inground pool which includes separate 4 bedroom guest accommodation ► Architect design by Paul Witzig ► Extensive use of timbers, 20ft ceilings ► Only 10mins to Byron Bay

**INSPECTION** By appointment  
**SALES AGENT** Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208  
**FOR SALE** \$3.1M **WEBSITE ID** 276060



### CENTRAL TO SHOPS & BEACH

► Set on a flat landscaped block, this 3 bedroom family home is just minutes to all facilities including beaches, schools, shops and Byron CBD ► Comprising 3 bedrooms, it has extras like covered decks on 4 sides and easy care landscaped gardens ► Gorgeous hardwood floors throughout the home ► Kids safe front and rear level yards ► Large slug & huge off-street parking

**Auction Onsite 1pm Saturday 7th July**

**OPEN HOUSE** Thurs & Sat 1-1.45pm  
**ADDRESS** 148 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay  
**SALES AGENT** Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537  
**AUCTION** Onsite 1pm Sat 7th July **WEBSITE ID** 247265



### LARGE TROPICAL HOME

► Light & airy sun filled family home ► Tropical north facing backyard ► 4 large beds, 2 baths ► Quiet cul-de-sac ► 800sqm level land ► Large enough to add a pool

**INSPECTION** By appointment  
**SALES AGENT** David Gordon 0418 856 222  
**FOR SALE** \$649,000 **WEBSITE ID** 264660



### ONE FOR THE LARGE FAMILY

► Large open plan home ► Separate living areas ► Short walk to lake, sports fields, shops, beach ► Council reserve behind ► Spacious 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms ► Owner says sell!

**OPEN HOUSE** Sat 1-1.45pm  
**ADDRESS** 74 Beech Drive, Baywood Chase  
**SALES AGENT** Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537  
**FOR SALE** \$565,000 **WEBSITE ID** 266454



### TROPICAL OASIS ON EDGE ON BYRON

► Contemporary 3 bed, 2 bath home amidst 2097sqm (1/2 acre) of magnificent tropical gardens ► Indoor/outdoor living with pool ► Wide wrap around decks ► Huge separate studio with own bathroom ► Close to Steiner School, 5 minutes to Byron CBD

**OPEN HOUSE** Sat 2-2.45pm  
**ADDRESS** 68 Plantation Drive, Ewingsdale  
**SALES AGENT** Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208  
**FOR SALE** \$940,000 **WEBSITE ID** 274640



### CONTEMPORARY PERFECTION

Set on 3 elevated acres at Beachside Tyagarah, this fabulous ultra contemporary family home is just 10 minutes to Byron Bay. All 5 double bedrooms overlook the gorgeous 17x5metre pool that in turn overlooks beautiful scenic vistas.

Architecturally designed, the home features open plan living areas, 4.2m ceilings, a chefs kitchen complete with European appliances, and professionally landscaped grounds. The attention to detail of this near new family home is exemplary and inspections are invited.

**INSPECTION** By appointment  
**SALES AGENT** Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537  
**FOR SALE** \$2M **WEBSITE ID** 275108



### BEACHFRONT HOLIDAY APARTMENT

► Enjoy fabulous holidays in beautiful Byron Bay and achieve capital gains ► Great Onsite Managers ► 3 bedrooms, 1 bathroom ► An ocean view and direct beach access ► Downtown action is only a couple of blocks away ► Potential to improve this top floor apartment even further

**OPEN HOUSE** Sat 12-12.45pm  
**ADDRESS** 8/39 Lawson Street, Byron Bay  
**SALES AGENT** Matt Towner 0414 185 976  
**FOR SALE** \$845,000 **WEBSITE ID** 213036



### MATT TOWNER

**MOBILE** 0414 185 976  
**OFFICE** 6685 6222  
**EMAIL** matt@eldersbb.com.au

**6685 6222**  
 elders.com.au/byronbay



David Gordon



Julie Rollason



Stuart Aitken



Kaye Wilkie



Matt Towner



Nicole Raymond



Brett Connable



**OPEN FOR INSPECTIONS**



63 McGettigans Lane, Ewingsdale  
**Sat & Sun 11-11.45am**  
 Contact Andrew on 0421 914 054



16 Blackwood Crescent, Bangalow  
**Saturday 11-11.45am**  
 Contact Peter on 0411 837 330



Unit 5, 'Bogarts' 21-25 Fletcher St, Byron Bay  
**Sunday 2-2.45pm**  
 Contact Andrew on 0421 914 054



'Seadrift' 6-8 Browning St, Byron Bay  
**Sat & Sun 12-12.45pm**  
 Contact Andrew on 0421 914 054



Lot 3 Midgen Flats Road, Broken Head  
**Saturday 1-1.30pm**  
 Contact Neil on 0419 274 798



26 Shirley Street, Byron Bay  
**Sat & Sun 1-1.45pm**  
 Contact Andrew on 0421 914 054



28 Pacific Vista Drive, Byron Bay  
**Saturday 12-12.45pm**  
 Contact Jon on 0422 794 384



48 Carlyle Street, Byron Bay  
**Saturday 11-11.30am**  
 Contact Neil on 0419 274 798



10 Wareham Street, Suffolk Park  
**Saturday 12-12.30pm**  
 Contact Neil on 0419 274 798



49 Ruskin Street, Byron Bay  
**Saturday 11-11.45pm**  
 Contact Jon on 0422 794 384



34 Hayters Drive, Baywood Chase  
**Saturday 2-2.45pm**  
 Contact Andrew on 0421 914 054

**NEW LISTINGS**



**APPROVED RURAL TOURISM DEVELOPMENT**

- Exceptional 6 Bedroom, 4 Bathroom Residence
- Secluded 100 Acres
- Approved to build 6 country cottages
- Beautiful Natural Waterhole
- Established Frangipani Nursery
- Only 15mins From Byron Bay

Contact Sharon McInnes 0408 659 649  
**\$2,200,000**



**FIRST HOME BUYER ACT NOW!**

- Walk To The Beach, Golf Course And Supermarket
- 2 Bedroom Duplex Recently Renovated
- Private, Quiet With Great Courtyard
- Fully Fenced
- Act Now Before It's Too Late

Contact Liam Annesley 0417 780 795  
**\$345,000**

**TRANQUIL LILLI PILLI ADDRESS**



- 4 Spacious Bedrooms, 3 Bathrooms
- Large 831m2 Sun Drenched Block
- Home Has Been Beautifully Redecorated
- Approved Plans For A 5th Bedroom

**\$725,000**

**ST HELENA**



- Realise Your Dream Home
- Centrepiece Of Byron Bay
- Rural Serenity
- Design Options Are Endless
- 5 North Facing Acres
- Ocean And Hinterland Views

**\$3,500,000**

**BANGALOW BEAUTY**



- 3 Bed, 2 Bath Home
- Open Plan Living And Gourmet Kitchen
- Well Finished Wrap Around Deck
- Beautifully Landscaped Gardens
- A Great Home For Entertaining
- Perfect For The Family Or Investor

**\$649,000**

**DON'T JUST WISH**



- 2 Bedroom 2 Bathroom
- Right On Tallow Beach
- Fully Furnished
- Resort Facilities
- Pool, Spa, Tennis Court
- BBQ Area & Landscaped Gardens
- Live In Or Holiday Let

**\$405,000**

**BROKEN HEAD ACREAGE**



- 5 Minutes To Broken Head
- 9.3 Ha Of Coastal Land
- Exclusive Access To 7 Mile Beach
- Very Private With Easy Access
- Rare Opportunity

**\$950,000**

**COOLAMON SCENIC DRIVE**



- 5 Picturesque Rural Acres
- 2 Magnificent Homes
- 3 Car Garage
- Pool, Tennis Court, BBQ Area
- Short Drive To Bangalow & Byron Bay
- A Must To Inspect

**\$1,950,000**

**FREEHOLD SHOP AND RESIDENCE**



- Freehold Shop
- 3 Bedroom House
- 1012m² Block
- Rear Lane Access
- Close To Belongil Beach
- Walk To Town

**\$1,200,000**

**ENCHANTING EWINGSDALE**



- Uninterrupted Lighthouse Views
- Stylish 4 Bed, 2 Bath Home + Office
- Open Plan Living Areas
- Great Entertaining Areas
- Approved Plans For A 2 Bed Studio
- Private 1.5 Acres, Tropical Gardens

**\$1,100,000**

**SEASTAR COURT**



- Beachside Family Home
- 4 Bedrooms, 2 Bathrooms
- In-Ground Pebble Pool
- Safe Quiet Area/Cul-De-Sac
- Separate Family/Lounge Areas
- 3 Minute Walk To The Beach

**\$835,000**

New Management of Residential Property  
 Earn 10,000 Reward Points

**L.J.Hooker 4/31 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6685 7300**

List and Sell Exclusively  
 Earn 20,000 Reward Points



**AUCTION**

**▶▶▶ Prestige Rural Property**

**413 Cudgen Road, Cudgen. For Auction 11am onsite Saturday 7 July.** A rare opportunity to purchase an outstanding property in an elevated position adjacent to Kingscliff and other Tweed Coast destinations. 10 minutes to beaches, airport, hospitals and other essential services. 2 homes, 18.5Ha, 5 minutes to Kingscliff, Salt and Casuarina. Mostly flat land, 50% rich volcanic soil, remainder alluvial plain. Abundance of water, ideal horse, cattle and farming. **GREAT POTENTIAL**  
Offers considered prior to Auction.  
Des Ireland (Kingscliff) 0428 759 360  
Kay Dawson (Cabarita) 0448 484 588



**OPEN HOUSE**  
Saturday 10.30-11.30am

**▶▶▶ Bangalow**

**4 Rifle Range Road. Inspect 10.30-11.30am Saturday 23rd.** This well built property comprises 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, a huge open plan living area with vaulted ceiling and polished boards, well equipped kitchen with gas cooktop, full sized laundry, and double undercover carport. A 800sqm tropical oasis, located in one of Bangalow's most sought after, quiet streets. Beautifully landscaped with a sparkling pool and large entertaining deck, this fabulous home is awaiting your interior decorating flair. \$649,000.  
Property Buyers Net. Gai Hart-Hughes  
0418 755 088 or 6687 1313.



**OPEN HOUSE**  
Saturday 11am-12pm

**▶▶▶ 'Bethany' - Bangalow**

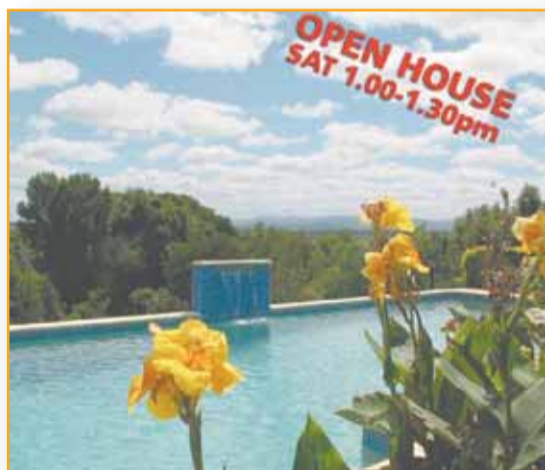
**Lot 2 Flowers Road, Binna Burra (off Friday Hut Road) Auction 7th July, 2007. Open house this Saturday 11am-12pm.** Currently being run as a 5 bedroom B&B or convert back to lifestyle property. Facilities are there to cater for the disabled. Magnificent views of the Byron hinterland. Set on approx. 16 acres and is suitable for horses.  
For more information contact Brian Grant on 0408 899 555 or Morag Page on 0403 498 648.  
George & Fuhrmann Bangalow  
6687 2833. [www.gnfrealestate.com.au](http://www.gnfrealestate.com.au)



**OPEN HOUSE**  
Saturday 12.30-1.30pm

**▶▶▶ Prestige Plus**

**418 Friday Hut Road, Brooklet. Open house 12.30-1.30pm.** This quality 5 bedroom home is set on 3.63 hectares. Newly renovated with contemporary open plan living areas and high ceilings plus the bonus of a media room overlooking magnificent inground pool. Separate 1 bedroom studio with kitchen. Sweeping lakeside landscaped gardens. Location, lifestyle and luxury. Priced at \$1,450,000 - offers considered.  
Contact Brian Grant 0408 899 555 or Morag Page 0403 498 648. George & Fuhrmann Bangalow 6687 2833.  
[www.gnfrealestate.com.au](http://www.gnfrealestate.com.au)



**OPEN HOUSE**  
SAT 1.00-1.30pm

**▶▶▶ Easy Country Living**

**Lot 1 Toohey's Mill Rd, Nashua.** This freshly renovated home on 4.6 acres captures modern country living at its best. Situated only 10 mins from Bangalow. The home features four spacious bedrooms, two bathrooms, reverse cycle air conditioning, large living, new kitchen and bi-fold doors. The home is elevated seizing stunning hinterland views and cool coastal breezes. Spend lazy mornings relaxing and entertaining on the Balinese influenced decking before taking a dip in the large refreshing swimming pool. Additional features include an outdoor wood fire pizza oven, machinery shed and well fenced perimeter.  
Price \$730,000. Call Hugh Hanrahan 0402 198 652 at Elders Bangalow 6687 1500 or [www.eldersbangalow.com.au](http://www.eldersbangalow.com.au), Website PID 215431



**▶▶▶ 'Broken Ridge' at Broken Head**

A very unique opportunity exists for those who are dreaming of acquiring their own rural oasis. We have listed 12 Community Title blocks of land ranging in size from 2,460sqm up to 7,337sqm at beautiful Broken Head. This release of land has been six years in the planning. It is extremely environmentally friendly and offers a return to nature. Located only minutes to the beach at Broken Head and downtown Byron Bay making this picturesque rural setting a very rare opportunity to build your dream home. These blocks start from \$425,000.  
For more information please contact Tony Farrell on 0417 212 692 or L.J. Hooker Byron Bay on (02) 66 857 300 today.



**4 SOLD!**

**▶▶▶ Buy Off The Plan, Now!**

These 10 double storey dwellings are set in downtown Brunswick Heads within an easy walk to the beach, the river, local shops and the famous hotel. The houses will be built with timber floors, they will have large decks and be open plan designs with light filled balconies. A combination of modern materials will be used to bring an 'architectural feel' to this site. There will be nine homes with two bedrooms and two bathrooms, and one single bedroom, two bathroom home. Agent declares interest.  
Contact Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080 or L.J. Hooker Byron Bay on 6685 7300.



**OPEN FOR INSPECTION**

- Scott Harvey Real Estate 46**
- 456 Eltham Road, Eltham. Sat 2-2.30pm.
  - Entrance off Pacific Highway, 500m south of Ross Lane. Sat 12-12.30pm.
- LJ Hooker Brunswick Heads p47**
- 5 Nana Street, Brunswick Heads. Sat 12-12.30pm.
  - 186 Main Arm Road, Mullumbimby. Sat 1-2pm.
  - 41 Narooma Drive, Ocean Shores. Sat 10-10:30am.
  - 14 Bayside Way, Brunswick Heads. Sat 1-1.30pm.
- Byron Bay First National p48**
- 52 Coogera Circuit. Sat 1-1.45pm.
  - 29 Lilli Pilli Drive. Sat 12-12.45pm.
  - 38A Armstrong Street. Sat 11-11.30am.
  - 231 Tyagarah Road. Sat 11-11.30am.
  - 23 Armstrong Street. Sat 10-10.30am.
- Elders Byron Bay p49**
- 8/39 Lawson Street, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.45pm.
  - 148 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.45pm.
  - 74 Beech Drive, Baywood Chase. Sat 1-1.45pm.
  - 68 Plantation Drive, Ewingsdale. Sat 2-2.45pm.
  - 4 Luan Place, Byron Bay. Sat 3-3.45pm.
- LJ Hooker Byron Bay p50**
- 63 McGettigans Lane, Ewingsdale. Sat & Sun 11-11.45am
  - 'Seadrift' 6-8 Browning St, Byron Bay. Sat & Sun 12-12.45pm
  - 26 Shirley Street, Byron Bay. Sat & Sun 1-1.45pm
  - 48 Carlyle Street, Byron Bay. Saturday 11-11.30am
  - 49 Ruskin Street, Byron Bay. Saturday 11-11.45pm
  - 16 Blackwood Crescent, Bangalow. Saturday 11-11.45am
  - Lot 3 Midgen Flats Road, Broken Head. Saturday 1-1.30pm
  - 28 Pacific Vista Drive, Byron Bay. Saturday 12-12.45pm
  - 10 Wareham Street, Suffolk Park Saturday 12-12.30pm
  - 34 Hayters Drive, Baywood Chase Saturday 2-2.45pm
  - Unit 5, 'Bogarts' 21-25 Fletcher St, Byron Bay Sunday 2-2.45pm
- Property Buyers Net p51**
- 4 Rifle Range Road. Sat 10.30-11.30am.
- George & Fuhrman Bangalow p51**
- 418 Friday Hut Road, Brooklet. Sat 12.30-1.30pm.
- Elders Byron Bay p51**
- Lot 1 Tooheys Mill Road, Nashua. Sat 1-1.30pm.

**AUCTIONS**

- LJ Hooker Brunswick Heads p47**
- 4 Short Street, Brunswick Heads. AUCTION 28th July 2007
  - 63 Fingal Street, Brunswick Heads. AUCTION 28th July 2007. Inspect Sat 11-11.30am.
- Elders Byron Bay p49**
- 148 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. AUCTION 1pm onsite Saturday July 7.
- George & Fuhrman Bangalow p51**
- Lot 2 Flowers Road, Binna Burra. AUCTION July 7. Inspect Sat 11am-12pm.



# Backlash

There is one place where you can buy good taste



No dogs please

## Direct from the Growers

Byron Bay - Thursdays 8am - 11am Butler Str Reserve  
Bangalow - Saturdays 8am - 11am Behind the Hotel

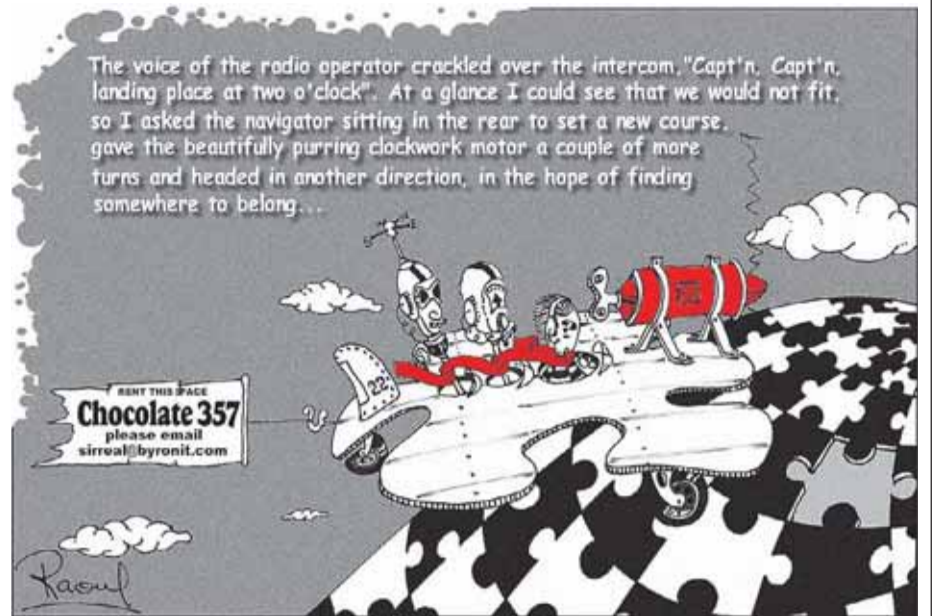
Winter seems to have brought on a rash of development applications – they're piling up at the Council counter. We've included the more interesting ones in our DA Watch this week. Most likely to excite the populace is a 34 lot CT subdivision coming up for Hayters Drive, Suffolk Park.

Last Wednesday, a hitchhiker was heading out of Byron Bay. Nothing unusual there. However what really caught the eye was his blue shirt with the words 'Byron Bay Shuttle' boldly displayed in large white letters. Is this the new environmental approach to bus travel? Hitchhike and reduce carbon emissions! Perhaps he was heading to Coolangatta airport to pick up some tourists. So if you see a group of people beside the road thumbing a lift (with a man in a blue shirt), please give them a ride – after all, they're doing their bit to reduce global warming.

Paragliders usually take off from hilltops but Andrew Polidano and Cedar Anderson have been the first Aussies to launch out of bags hanging from a hot air balloon. For a whole new take on dropping out, see filmmaker Sharon Shostak's riveting documentary excerpt [http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HGU4hFYLmlc#GU5U2spHI\\_4](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HGU4hFYLmlc#GU5U2spHI_4).

It's nice to have flowers on the table but apparently cats and lilies don't mix. The Australian Small Animal Veterinary Association has issued a warning pointing out that pussies can be poisoned by all parts of the lily.

Tired of your government failing to act on illegal whaling? [www.whalesrevenge.com](http://www.whalesrevenge.com) is trying to get a million



people to sign a petition to stop whaling, so give that a go.

Owners of black cars will not be delighted to learn that their crash risk is higher, according to the Vehicle Colour Study by the Monash University Accident Research Centre. That must account for all the Mafia gangsters dead by the roadside. White is the safest choice, while silver, grey, green, red, and blue can be a bit dodgy.

You can be assured there are moves afoot to take over the now-anarchic Internet now that there's an earner in it. Cable companies and phone companies would be happy to deliver corporate content at high speed for high fees, 'while consigning political Web sites and hobbyists to a slow information byway', as the *Washington Post* once noted. The next information war will be in cyberspace and those who don't like their information filtered – a la Fox News, for example – might have to create the Outernet (one does exist for those who like to play Space Pong – [www.go2outer.net](http://www.go2outer.net))

for free thinkers. Are all of sci-fi writer William Gibson's stories ([www.williamgibson-books.com](http://www.williamgibson-books.com)) coming true? Gibson is credited with coining the term 'cyberspace', by the way.

The Prime Minister said yesterday, 'We don't really want to burden small business further but somebody's got to hand out our election material disguised as information. What's legislation for anyway?'



## VINTAGE EASTERN



### HUGE SHIPMENT JUST LANDED!

PHONE: 6687 2629 • 87 BYRON STREET, BANGALOW (NEXT DOOR TO POLICE STATION) OPEN 6 DAYS (CLOSED TUES)  
[WWW.VINTAGEEASTERN.COM](http://WWW.VINTAGEEASTERN.COM)

**NEW!**

## MOBILE CAR WASH

**CALL US NOW!**

Available 7 days 8am-5pm  
Environmentally friendly water saving system

### Service Menu

<b>Option 1: Standard</b>	<b>\$34</b>
• Handwash all exterior surfaces • Towel & chamois dry • Tyre shine	<b>4WD &amp; vans \$39</b>
<b>Option 2: Economy</b>	<b>\$39</b>
• Handwash all exterior surfaces • Towel & chamois dry • Tyre shine • Vacuum seats & carpets	<b>4WD &amp; vans \$44</b>
<b>Option 3: Premium</b>	<b>\$47</b>
• Handwash and wax all exterior surfaces • Towel & chamois dry • Tyre shine • Vacuum full interior • Deodorise full interior	<b>4WD &amp; vans \$52</b>

**Our most popular & recommended service**

**Super polish & wax available**  
*Complimentary deodoriser for all customers*

**Phone 6685 5812 / 0427 667167**

# o-sushi 寿司

## Japanese Restaurant

**Winners : 2007 Australian Achiever Awards for NSW.**

Thank you to all our loyal customers for your ongoing support.

**Come and try the new selection of Japanese tapas.**

Japanese Chefs at your service  
Enjoy fresh authentic Japanese sushi and main dishes

Open 7 days 11am-9.00pm  
Licensed, dine in or take away  
Woolies Plaza, Jonson St, Byron Bay  
6685 7103 [www.osushi.com.au](http://www.osushi.com.au)

**The place for locals to eat and meet  
Come and enjoy the sushi movie deal**

## Thinking Real Estate? Think PRD nationwide

**Ocean Shores \$359,000**

- Close to water lily Park
- Corner block, 613m<sup>2</sup>
- Great location close to shops and beaches
- 3 bedrooms, a large living area and single lock up garage
- Great potential. We are pleased to offer this home, it is a little ripper!

**Ocean Shores PRICE REDUCTION TO \$389,000!**

- Neat and tidy brick and tile family home.
- Adjoining a large reserve
- Ideal room for the kids to play
- 2 good size bedrooms plus a converted single lock up garage (large 3rd bedroom)
- Fenced yard and a large all weather entertainment area

**Ocean Shores \$430,000**

- Three bedroom duplex in north Ocean Shores with DLUG
- Close to pre school and primary school
- Great proximity to local general store and our local beaches at South Golden Beach
- Lovely Modern design but done with a nice old world charm

M: 0407 801 462 Ph: 02 6680 4400  
7/84 Rajah Rd. Ocean Shores  
E: [oceanshores@prd.com.au](mailto:oceanshores@prd.com.au)  
W: [prdnationwide.com.au/oceanshores](http://prdnationwide.com.au/oceanshores)